

ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION (THE ADL IN ACTION)

In the absurd reversal of all that was once good into that which is becoming daily more critically chaotic and reflective of the coarser side of expression — look to the Truth. The "diagnosis" might well be interesting, if not downright disturbing. You are under attack as a civilization — and as an individual. The course is up to YOU. You have allowed less than 3% of all population — to CONTROL THE WHOLE OF YOUR GLOBE. GOOD LUCK, HUMAN!



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION (THE ADL IN ACTION)

*In the absurd reversal of all that was once good into that which is becoming daily more critically chaotic and reflective of the coarser side of expression — look to the Truth. The "diagnosis" might well be interesting, if not downright disturbing. You are under attack as a civilization — and as an individual. The course is up to **YOU**. You have allowed less than 3% of all population — to **CONTROL THE WHOLE OF YOUR GLOBE. GOOD LUCK, HUMAN!***



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years **are** accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide **his/her** own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon **TRUTH**.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that **TRUTH**. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which **cannot** be copyrighted; they **are** compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except **SIPAPU ODYSSEY** which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the **ISBN** number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four comers of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
(THE ADL IN ACTION)

ISBN 1-56935-035-3

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS. Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

April 1994

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
WED.. MAR. 9. 1994	2
PUBLIC LAW 102-14	2
GEORGE BUSH. PUBLIC LAW 102-14 (MARCH 1991)	3
PUBLIC LAW 102-14 (Presented by Gen. Jack Mohr).....	5
THE LAWS.....	8
THE ETHICS AND RACIAL ASPECTS OF CLINTON'S APPOINTMENTS	15
CHAPTER 1	18
SAT.. MAR. 5. 1994	18
RED BECKMAN.....	23
EKKER PROPERTY CASE.....	24
CHAPTER 2	27
MON.. FEB. 28. 1994.....	27
WACO/RENO DEBACLE.....	27
JANET RENO Duchess of Doom.....	28
HER FAILED RECORD AS A PROSECUTING ATTORNEY	29
RENO A "FRONT-LINE CRIME FIGHTER"?.....	30
RENO AND VOTESCAM.....	31
JANET RENO A QUEER CHOICE	32
THOMPSON HOUNDED BY RENO'S CRONIES.....	34
A PATTERN OF LESBIAN AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITY	35
SENATE PANEL NOT INTERESTED.....	37
JANET RENO AND THE WACO MASSACRE	38
HOW THE GOVERNMENT ABUSED THOSE KIDS....	39
TARGETED FOR EXTERMINATION.....	41
CHAPTER 3	42
MON.. FEB. 28. 1994.....	42
WACO RENO DEBACLE (Continued)	42
JEWISH ADL BOARD OF DIRECTORS.....	42
THE WACO MASSACRE A NAZI ATROCITY?.....	44
ETHNIC CLEANSING: A VULGAR DISPLAY.....	45

"THAT'S JUST NOT THE AMERICAN WAY"	47
CHAPTER 4	49
TUE. , MAR. 1. 1994	49
REPLACEMENT CHAOS.....	49
THE ADL REARS AGAIN ITS UGLY HEAD (ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE) B'NAI B'RITH	50
ENTER THE ADL	51
THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE (Part 1).....	53
INTRODUCTION: THE CANON SPILLS THE BEANS.....	53
150 YEARS OF PERFIDY	56
BRITAIN'S RECONQUEST DREAM	61
CHAPTER 5	65
WE. MAR. 1. 1994.....	65
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL (part 2)	65
BENJAMIN AND BELMONT.....	65
PEDDLING SLAVERY STILL TODAY	69
ROBERTA ACHTENBERG MONIKER: QUEER CHOICE	71
PROMOTING THE PEDOPHILE AGENDA.....	72
ACHTENBERG'S MIGHTY AND BLOODY SWORD....	74
CHAPTER 6	78
TUE. , MAR. 1. 1994.....	78
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL (Pan 3)	78
A PUBLIC RELATIONS FRONT FOR MEYER LANSKY.....	78
GANGSTERS AND TRAITORS FROM THE START....	80
PROHIBITION	87
ADL GETS A PIECE OF THE ACTION	88
CHAPTER 7	93
WED. MAR. 2 1994.....	93
EUSTACE MULLINS v. ADL B'NAI B'RITH.....	93
NORD DAVIS-BO GRITZ QUESTIONS.....	93
BACK TO MULLINS	97
AMENDED COMPLAINT.....	98

EUSTACE MULLINS v. ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH Update of February 20 , 1994	101
MOTION TO DENY--CIVIL ACTION	106
CHAPTER 8	110
WED. , MAR. 2, 1994	110
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL (Part) 4.....	110
HOLLYWOOD HOODLUMS	110
THE ADL AND THE OPIMUM WAR AGAINST AMERICA	111
BLALKIN, VESCO, AND IOS.....	112
BLALKIN AND SAFRA	116
THE ADL AND THE JUNK BOND BANDITS RIP OFF AMERICA	120
RECYCLING NARCO-DOLLARS.....	121
MILKEN AND JUNK BONDS	123
MILKEN'S MONSTERS.....	126
THE MONSTERS UNLEASHED.....	129
CHAPTER 9	132
THU. , MAR. 3 1994.....	132
THE JEWISH-BLACK CONFRONTATION.....	132
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL (ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE) (Part 5)	136
COLLUDING WITH TERRORISTS	136
ADL's 'KU KLUTZ KLANNERS'	139
GOODMAN, CHENEY, SCHWERNER-- AND THE ADL.....	140
CHAPTER 10.....	143
THU. , MAR. 3, 1994.....	143
THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL IN BED WITH COMMUNIST DICTATORS AND SPIES (Part 6)	143
WHISKEY FOR THE RED DICTATORS.....	146
THE PALME AFFAIR.....	148
THE ADL AND THE OSI.....	150
CHAPTER 11.....	155
SAT. , MAR. 5, 1994	155
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL	155

RAILROAD! Part 7	156
AN ALREADY ONGOING FRAMEUP EFFORT.....	158
FINANCIAL WARFARE.....	160
CHAPTER 12.....	167
TUE., MAR. 8, 1994	167
QUANTITY OF PRESENTATIONS	167
CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT	
THE ADL (Part 8)	1 6 7
THE ADL PEDDLES THE NEW AGE.....	167
KILLING THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN TRADITION.....	168
FORTIFYING THE WALL	171
POLYMORPHOUS PATRONS.....	1 7 9
CHAPTER 13.....	182
TUE., MAR. 8, 1994	182
THE BEST GOVERNMENT DOPE	
MONEY CAN BUY.....	182
SPREADING NARCO-DOLLARS.....	183
PLUMBERS UNIT	186
WHAT YOU CAN DO.....	188
SUBVERTING YOUR SCHOOLS.....	191
INDEX.....	194
END.....	222

DEDICATION

TO TRUTH!

**BOOK INFORMATION, THE WORD I AND VIDEO
TAPES & ERING I (FORMATIO) (at end of JOURNAL)**

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

WED., MAR. 9, 1994 10:47 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 205

WED., MAR. 9, 1994

PUBLIC LAW 102-14

As we effort to place something "up-front" in this journal I feel that once again you need to have, as citizens of all races, creeds and colors, something upon which to confirm what we are writing. It is a time of deceit and lies--just as the prophecies said would come upon you. At first the infiltration and integration is so subtle **as** to astound you that anything negative could ever come from such "good" ideas. Ah, but is that not the way of evil? Even **as** we write AGAIN on the subject in point in this "Introduction" I find that I must remind you of the **DEFINITION OF "CHRIST"**. "CHRIST" IS A STATE OF BEING WHICH GUIDES ACTIONS INTO GOODNESS AND **INTEGRITY AT ALL TIMES**. "Christ" is NOT A "NAME". I.e., "One nation, under God..." means a nation serving under and offering justice in GOODLY (Godly--CHRISTLIKE) fairness and behavior--at all times. IS **THIS** HOW AMERICA FUNCTIONS **THIS** DAY? HOW ABOUT THE WORLD? IT MAY WELL SURPRISE YOU TO REALIZE **THAT AMERICA IS LESS "GODLY" THAN ALMOST ANY NATION ON YOUR GLOBE. WHY? BECAUSE YOU HAVE FOLLOWED THE "ANTI-CHRIST" INTO THE HUMAN CORRUPTION OF ACTIONS AND BELIEFS OF CARNAL RECOGNITION.**

Ah, but is this not alright in a free society? Of course! But it destroys the nation, the people and ultimately will devour the world. It has happened before--and **INDEED, IT WILL HAPPEN AGAIN**. I wish I could add the word "IF" which would qualify the process underway--however, I no longer see an "if" in the screen-play. You have all, **as** a society, turned your

"screen-play" writings over to the very Zionist **Khazarians** who proclaim of their own mouths and projections in every media--to be atheistic, agnostic, humanistic, pleasure seeking--peoples. You have given over your "news", your media of all manner, your churches once teaching the Commandments of goodness, and your very GOVERNMENT of "LAWS" into the hands of that which destroys and does not rebuild.

Rick has brought to my attention, again, the topic in point and I believe that it needs to be reoffered here. I would also offer the **PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION** and the "directives of the Talmud, but time and space demands that we either wait for your repeated lessons--or, go refresh your minds as to the instructions given within those documents.

I will, however, **ask** that this presentation be offered in repetition so that you can **begin** to again assimilate the information. If it appears that I single out "Jews"--better look again!! I place "Jews" (of Judean decent) at the **TOP OF THE LIST TO PAY ATTENTION! THE ADL OF B'NAI B'RITH--DOES NOT SERVE THE JEWISH POPULATION--IT IS A CREATED DIVISION OF BRITISH INTELLIGENCE SET TO SERVE THE VERY OPPOSITE OF GOODNESS.**

GEORGE BUSH--PUBLIC LAW 102-14
(MARCH 1991)

In March, **1991** your President of the United States of America signed into law Public Law **102-14**. It was passed without vote and **BECAME LAW** without Congress **and/or** almost any of you ever having heard of such a law. We offered this information at least twice before and hardly an eyebrow was raised even from our regular **readers**. Certainly **NO ONE** seemed to see any connection with that law and what is happening to your nation.

What **DOES** happen, however, is that with every subject, every little attempt at getting on with our work--we get letters! We get phone calls and we get nasty assaults in the mail and by FAX. I am swamped with letters that by-pass Dharma and right to me--not in appreciation, but rather, in order that we leave our work

on such as our messages--to attend the trash and debris of individuals in conflict. I get "Well, my guide (so and so) says...." Why in "God's name" don't you GET GOD and you won't have such trouble with "so and so"? At the least my scribe can get some sleep. You send it through this routing for publicity and, actually, to make damned sure Doris has to deal with it. Those who KNOW, simply thank us for the guidance, turn within and bless us for sharing. If YOU must attend personal ego rufflings then I suggest you are NOT informed, are selfish and are damaging the very work you CLAIM TO SERVE.

We have some who claim Hatonn jeopardizes programs which somehow they have taken as their own--when **they** actually HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH SAME. Then, in their slashing and burning they make calls over insecure conduits of all sorts from phones to faxes to make sure the WHOLE WORLD KNOWS OF THEIR OWN DISPLEASURE--BECAUSE I CHOSE TO DO SOMETHING "RIGHT" WHICH DID NOT CONCERN THEM AT ALL AND IT WAS NOT WHAT "THEY" THOUGHT BEST! I tolerate a LOT of this nonsense in the "training"--but the same one goes forth, speaks with what are assumed to be "friends" and tells the whole mission and what it is about and who is involved. SECURITY? I suggest YOU look most closely at what you do if you feel isolated and "left out". YOUR individual needs are important to YOU--and actually, to no other except as it impacts THEM. When our mission is compromised by such centered actions and then time is absorbed which is precious beyond calculation--I will not play into those hands. If ones who are in full and recognized inclusion into these missions cannot get these leakages and **misperceptions** under control--then I simply have no choice but to do so. These indiscretions will cost the **very** lives of the very ones claimed to be in such **importance of salvation of life** and limb. The point, however, is that YOUR DESIRES are NOT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MY **SCRIBE** who serves ME to the best of her ability. Just to DIRECT a barrage to my attention (through this resource) is not acceptable--especially when YOU CLAIM to be in my communication "all the time". Obviously, if our course of action and reasoning differs, one or the other receiver is incorrect--or you don't have "me" on the

other end of your line--shades of Green et al. Further, if programs must be discussed because there is not "understanding"--perhaps the message was not yours and now you've blown it--OR, you are not far enough along to be able to understand. When, however, the mission (ours is a very PHYSICAL one) is **compromised** by such indiscretions--indeed I am annoyed!

Get out of your self-centeredness or your nation, people and "purpose" are down the tubes--simple as that.

I would like to turn to a "report" offered by Brig. Gen. Mohr as he efforts to again bring your attention to this "law" in point. I do not have room to make comments and I want you ones to do your mental sleuthing and reasoning. In fact, I would like you who barrage me with personal questions to take your writings. sit down, and **HONESTLY AND FORTHRIGHTLY ANSWER SAME!** THEN, IF THERE REMAINS SOMETHING WHICH NEEDS GO THROUGH THE ROUTING OF MY SCRIBE, I SHALL MORE READILY ENTERTAIN THE PETITIONS FOR CLARITY. I BELIEVE I SHALL GET ALMOST NO FURTHER NASTY REBUTTALS TO SOMEONE ELSE'S DIRECT INSTRUCTIONS. So be it.

QUOTING

PUBLIC LAW 102-14
(Presented by Gen. Jack Mohr)
[Exerpts]

(No dateline available for this writing but this copy received March 8, 1994. Thank you.)

This law, which has since been endorsed by President Clinton, emphasizes the extent to which anti-Christ Zionism has gained control of this once Christian Republic and has turned America from a Republic to a Democratic Welfare State and is now slipping into a ZOG (Zionist Occupied Government), which has controlled America in differing degrees, for the past fifty years, no matter whether Republicans or Democrats have been in the "driver's seat".

[H: I want it noted, RIGHT HERE, that also in yesterday's correspondence came a note from the Canadian "Border" that some of our work, namely a volume on "ZOG", has been **confiscated** at the Canadian Border as obscene, pornographic and **hate-oriented** mail. **Does** this concern you? Why? Is truth in presentation of any subject, or even opinion for that matter, subject to such handling? Why? **ARE YOU TRULY A FREE AMERICA? I DON'T THINK SO!**

Another **thing** I want you to note in the controlled media is the following: There were some Jews of historical fundamentalism slain **and/or** injured in New York (I believe) within the two weeks present. The Rabbi in leadership and honor within the group is herein mentioned as well. **The** story goes that **this** beloved Rabbi has ceased to speak in response to these terrible happenings. **BUT**, this group is gently referred to as a "**sect**". **NOTE: NOT A "CULT"** as is even referred to Doris **Ekker** of ONE member (Her), Waco, Weaver, and every other differently-oriented Christian or otherwise, church or group. No, **this** "rather **unusual**" "sect" is the reference. Now, get this one, the Rabbi in point is referred to as "...some believe him to be the long awaited Messiah," however, he does not claim to be **TEE messiah**--only a teacher-messenger." How does this square with all the other "**sect**" (cults) around? Still don't **think** you are being manipulated?? **This** is referred to as a fundamental Jewish sect "**WHICH HAS BEEN SINGLED OUT FOR TOTALLY ANTI-SEMITIC ASSAULT**".

But isn't it alright for them to do **this**? Of course, and it's also OK with me if you think your **MOTHER IS A MONKEY** and the **Biiies** are **INNOCENT OF ALL WRONG DOING!**]

This degree of control can be seen in the scornful statement made recently by an Israeli high official when he referred to our Congress: "**As** the best Congress **our** money can buy!" [H: Let us look at that "our" for a second. He means "Israeli money". **BUT**, who gives the Israelis over \$3 BILLION in **CASH** a year? That money is largely **funnelled** right back

into your economy where it gathers interest and is utilized to gain control of **YOUR NATION (i.e., Congress et al.)**.] Today, over seventy of our 100 **U.S.** Senators are subservient to Zionist interests.

But what has this new law to do with those in Washington, D.C. who work ceaselessly to disarm American, especially "Christian" [H: **Islam** or any other "**sect**"] Patriots?

Public Law **102-14**, has become known as **THE NOAHIDE LAW AND FORERUNNER OF THE NEW WORLD RELIGION**. It was signed into law, while most Americans sat glued to their TV sets, watching the aftermath of Desert Storm. Most Americans do not know that it exists, and it was given very little coverage on TV or by the media.

It was introduced to Congress by Robert H. Michel, (R-IL) on Jan. 31, **1991**, as **EDUCATION DAY, U.S.A.** and was passed by a House voice vote on March 5, and a voice vote by the Senate on March 7.

If you are interested in a **full** discussion of these **NOAHIDE LAWS**, write to **JUBILEE**, Editor Paul Hall, P.O. Box **310**, Midpines, CA **91325** and ask him for their article on these laws. Be sure to send a contribution to cover cost of printing and mailing.

The first **paragraph** of **this resolution would lead the reader to believe that Congress was RE-ESTABLISHING LONG LOST BIBLICAL ETHICS AND PRINCIPLES**. But paragraph two **REFERS TO THE SEVEN NOAHIDE LAWS** and states that unless we recognize **THESE LAWS**, civilization will return to "Chaos". The eighth paragraph promises to return, not only the United **States**, but all the world to obedience of these **Laws**.

The **DANGER** lies in the fact that these **NOAHIDE LAWS** and their origin **ARE UNDEFINED**. Nothing is said in these laws as to why representatives of this nation should enact laws in honor of an obscure Jewish Rabbi...

THE LAWS

Briefly these Laws are:

1. Thou shalt not engage in idol worship. **[Good!]**
2. Thou shalt not blaspheme God. **[Excellent!]**
3. Thou shalt not shed innocent blood. **[Oops? So it's ok to shed non-innocent blood? How about WHO DECIDES innocence or guilt?]**
4. Thou shalt not engage in bestial, incestuous, adulterous or homosexual relations. **[Will this one sell in Hollywood--even from a RABBI?]**
5. Thou shalt not steal. **[No comment! Surely no Jew would consider stealing--at least not until AFTER THE KOL NIDRE!]**
6. Thou shalt establish laws and courts of law to administer these laws, including the death penalty for those who kill, with one witness establishing the fact.
7. Thou shalt not be cruel to animals.

These should sound honorable to nice people, even Christians with the one exception of the death penalty. According to the *Bible*, there must be at least two witnesses (see *Deut. 19:15*).

The *Encyclopaedia Judaica* clearly states that "The sons of Noah (Noahites) in rabbinic usage applies to all humans EXCEPT Jews." **It specifically states that Christians and Muslims are NOAHITES.**

These laws are approved in the Jewish TALMUD, and are not Biblically based.

While Noahites are not Jews, they must follow these seven laws of Noah, as written in the Talmud...in the Talmud, Kallah 1b (18b) it states that "Jesus was conceived by a **demon spirit who had intercourse with Mary while she was menstruating.**" **[H: Oh? Miracles never cease to amaze me....]**

It is also interesting to note the close connection between the Noahide Laws and Freemasonry. *Webster's New International*

Dictionary, 2nd Edition states that "One who has taken the 21st degree of the Scottish Rite, called by its possessors, **not a degree, but the 'Very Ancient Order of Noahites'.**"

So what President Bush signed into law in 1991 was in essence Judaism and Freemasonry. What ever became of their proclaimed "separation of religion and state" as demanded by **THEM?**

The enforcement of these laws has caused much debate in rabbinic circles. But even a partial evaluation, makes it obvious that Judaism means to enforce these laws on non-Jews, in Jewish courts, when PAX JUDICA becomes a reality, as they predict. **[H: Well, Koresh played it both ways--being a Jewish-Christ. Now that takes consideration does it not? He also broke the seven laws--BUT, he still was a cool character who disallowed the "figuring out" of just WHAT TO ENFORCE AGAINST HIM--SO IN NOT KNOWING--JUST BURN THEM ALL BACK TO THE HELL THEY WERE GOING TO BE SENT TO ANYWAY BY THESE NEW RULERS!]**

The Talmud, in Sanhedrin **56a-59b**, shows clearly that the NOAHIDE LAWS were intended solely for the control of non-Jews, living under Jewish jurisdiction. Christians, *etc.*, can see what is in store for them, if a Jewish New World Order ever becomes a reality.

The question we need to ask, is whether Americans today are living under a Jewish jurisdiction? I believe the evidence shows that we are. The great majority of judges and lawyers in our justice system are Jews, and this makes it extremely difficult for Christians to obtain justice if they come before a Jew controlled court. The Anti-Defamation League, of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, an entity of a foreign government, is operating illegally in our system, and has for all intents and purposes become a part of our Justice System.

The NOAHIDE LAWS call for an establishment of Jew run courts to try non-Jews--since Jews are exempt from these Noahide laws.

This means that Jews are exempt from blasphemy, murder of a non-Jew (even a fetus in a Jew run and owned aboratorium), in fact all Noahide laws. [H: Ah, but General, sir, the **ability** to do all of this and then lie about it and get cover-up all is sheltered within the WONDROUS OATH OF "VOW OF ALL VOWS", THE KOL NIDRE. **So--what's** new?]

While these laws on the surface appear to be moral, it is a matter of JEWISH interpretation. To the Jew, a Christian or other becomes an idolater if he wears the symbol of the cross. The Noahide sentence? Decapitation! To the Jews, a Christian becomes a blasphemer if he equates Jesus as being **God**. The sentence? Decapitation! The **TALMUD**, in **Abodah Zoray**, (78) goes so far as to declare that all Christian churches are places of idolatry. The Noahide sentence? Decapitation! This possibly explains Rev. 20:4, where John speaks about the "**souls** of those who were beheaded for their witness to Jesus and the Word of God." You Judeo-Christians who are supporting the anti-Christ's of Judaism as God's Chosen had better wake up to this fact before you become victims of those you seek to aid! For this is the direction the Christian world is heading, if we come under Jewish control.

Law Four of the **Noahides**, prohibits rape, homosexuality, adultery, bestiality and incest in **NON-JEWS**, while the Jews are **EXEMPT** from these restrictions and in the **Talmud** are taught that a non-Jew woman can be treated "like a piece of raw **meat**" by a Jewish man. Doesn't it seem strange to you, that our government is promoting these Jewish laws which seem to be against **sodom** and immorality, while it is mostly Jewish teachers who are encouraging sodomy and immorality in our schools and in the media?

Law Five echoes the 8th Law of "our" Ten **Commandments**, "Thou shalt not steal!" Yet the **Talmud**, (Choschen Ham. [226.1]), states that the Jews may keep lost property belonging to non-Jews, and that they may keep overpayments made by non-Jews and may charge "them" usury.

Law Six calls for the establishment of International United Nations tribunals for the enforcing of Jewish Laws.

Why is a nation, based on Christianity, adopting **Talmudic** laws, when we already have the Ten **Commandments** of God, His statutes and judgments?

Patrick Henry put his finger squarely on the truth when he said: "It cannot be emphasized too strongly or too often, that this great nation was founded not by religionists, but by Christians. Not on a religion, but on the Gospel of Jesus Christ." [H: Please NOTE CAREFULLY that **this** says on the "....gospel of Jesus Christ...." That means on the "**teachings**" ("**story**" of **Christ-ness**). Your nation was not based or founded on a "**Jesus**" (pronounced **Hay-soos**) in Latino! Your nation was TO HAVE **BEEN** FOUNDED on the TRUTH OF GOD! You, however, broke covenant the minute you stole and by force deprived the native American of even one inch of **his** lands. Are you not curious what this **armed**, survival community of **Gritz**, et al., in Idaho will be like--exactly? They are calling it "Christ Covenant Community". Well, I think the "**CCC**" is not **too** bad a cute title. Do you ACTUALLY BELIEVE IT **WILL** BE BASED ON THE PERFECTION OF **CHRIST'S** TEACHINGS?] Why are our leaders so anxious to change his into a heathen ideology?

To emphasize this Jewish attempt of world control, I want to quote from a statement made in **THE AMERICAN HEBREW** (leading Jewish newspaper in the U.S.) on Mar. 1, 1946. It was written by Rabbi Leon **Spitz**: "The Purim festival offers a formula for combating anti-Semitism. And no wonder, for 2500 years ago the Jewish people met the anti-Semite face to face and triumphed over them..."

He then refers to the Book of Esther in the Bible: "No, there was no miracle about this at all. The fact is that the Purim festival is unique in that nothing supernatural is mentioned. It is also unique in that the name of **God** does not occur. It presents the problem of anti-Semitism and affords a realistic solution..." (The massacre of thousands of Persians, which became a na-

tional Jewish holiday.) [H: One of the more important things to notice here is the use again of Anti-Semitism. **These characters in point ARE NOT SEMITES! THEY ARE NOT SEMITES!**

"It has become our most glamorous and gayest festival.... The reason, it calls on every Jew to fight the good fight with definite assurance that victory and the triumph of PAX JUDICA will be certain" (see above "Pax Judica").

Note closely his explanation of all this: "While Jews participated in life about them, and attained posts of honor and prestige, they still maintained their organized Jewish life. Then the **anti-Semites** struck! The causes were jealousy, race hatred, and the greatest crime of all, We were DIFFERENT! For too long now, the voice has been the Voice of Jacob and the Hand of Esau forever raised against him. The time has come when the roles must be changed. Let Esau (the Arab nations) whine and wail, and protest to the civilized world, while Jacob fights the good fight." [H: Better slow up here also: **Esau** is not very far in pronunciation from "**Esu**"--the NAME OF JESUS! THE CHRIST. Mr. Gritz says it all, my friends, in his loud proclamation that "My God is the God of Jacob....." **etc.** Well, if the Christ Esu stood AGAINST **THOSE OF JACOB**--where does **THAT PUT MR. GRITZ??** It makes his claim upon Jesus the Christ as HIS OWN PERSONAL SAVIOR--A FARCE AND A LIE!]

"American Jews must come to grips with those who hate us. We **MUST FILL OUR [notice closely] JAILS WITH ANTI-SEMITIC GANGSTERS.** We **MUST** fill OUR insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every Jew hater. We must harass and persecute those who expose us, to the limits of the law. **WE MUST SHAME ANTI-SEMITIC HOODLUMS, TO THE EXTENT THAT NO CHRISTIAN WILL WISH TO BECOME A 'FELLOW TRAVELER'.**" [H: **Actually**, he speaks against **his** "own" for the non-traditional people of all **lineage** from the line of Shem--are **Shemites** (Semites). **So**, I guess the "jails" should be **filled** with Jews?!! Can you see the clever disguise and total arrogance

of simple reversal of TRUTH? The Zionist **traditionally** accepted Jew is NOT. "**Jew**" was **conjured** by the Khazarian Zionists in the late **1700s**. It was a **term** NEVER used prior to the time **this** "sect???" took a vote and voted to become "**Jews**" and **take** OVER the "**Judean**" religion and convert it all to their own.]

With typical Jewish cleverness [H: Or is this compliment perceived as an insult?], Rabbi **Spitz** has neglected the fact most of those known as "Jews" today, **ARE OF Esau/Edom**, or are of Turco-Mongolian stock with not a drop of "Semitic" (as the Jews describe it) in their veins. They are "false Jews"! **Try Rev. 2:9; 3:9.**

[H: I thank this kind gentleman for sharing with us but due to space limitations I will refrain from re-writing the remainder of the report. I do, however, wonder how many **can** read the ABOVE rabbinical speech and help but feel a bit **sorry** for **Farrakhan** and crew? How is it OK for the blaster to blast and **disallow** all rebuttals?? You had better look around, world, the wolf is **INSIDE!** You are the chicken being invited to dinner--as the dinner!]

I ask that the "list" The *Ethnic and Racial Aspects of Clinton's Appointments* be attached to this writing (See page 15.). It appeared in the paper but I wish to **SHOW** you something very interesting. In all of Clinton's important appointments--there is hardly **ANY OTHER THAN JEW** A **FEW** **INTERSPERSED NEGROID LINEAGED PARTIES.** This is to throw you off a bit in "fair employment". No, this is so mirroring the movement of the Jewish Communist establishment of the **Lenin** (Russian) nation and government as to freeze the mind--**IF YOU KNOW THE FACTS.** The entire working of the Communist government was made up wholly of **JEW**S! I simply find it "interesting"--I certainly, being an original Semite, would not wish to speak out in "cultish" or anti-Jewish behavior or words. However, you might well look at your plight, **WORLD**, "I have encountered the enemy--and it is

ME!", this being the reflection in the mirror as you effort to meet all the requirements of rules now laid forth before your table. **You** can fool some of the people all of the time, all of the people some of the time—but it is very hard to fool **ALL OF THE PEOPLE ALL OF THE TIME.**

Go ahead and take up arms to protect the enforcers and you shall indeed be "protected" by that **same FORCE** used **AGAINST YOU.** It is the simple way of the **beast!** His very prey becomes the functioning part of himself and the prey doesn't realize it until all chance for recovery is **LOST.**

So, what am "I" going to do about this situation? **NOT ONE THING--OTHER THAN LAY IT BEFORE YOU. IT IS YOUR WORLD AND GOD HOLDS YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT WHICH TAKES PLACE WITHIN AND UPON IT. NOT ME, NOT MINE!**

Gyeorgos C. Hatonn
March 9, 1994

(Editor's note: The **following** is **taken from** Page 7 of the "**Mid-Winter Supplementary Intelligence Report**" of a newsletter called **Crusade For Christ and Country, published by Brig. Gen. Gordon "Jack" Mohr, C.P.D.L., 113 Ballentine Street, Bay St. Louis, MS 39520, telephone: 601-467-8036.**)

THE ETHNIC AND RACIAL ASPECTS OF CLINTON'S APPOINTMENTS

-or-

What Clinton's Winning With 43% of the Vote Brings **U.S.**

The gossly disproportionate number of Jews in Clinton's recent **appointments** reflects not the **proportion** of Jews in **the American propulation** (3 to 4%), but rather the fact that Clinton is well aware of the **phenomenal power** which Jews wield in the **United States, including** their extensive control of the **American media.** The news media are in a position virtually to control American politics. The vast majority of Jewish votes, perhaps **90%** went to Clinton.

The following list of Clinton's important **appointments** is based on carefully compiled data **furnished** to us by an astute foreign observer of the American political scene whose identity we do not wish to reveal in view of his high profile and important functions. Listed are the **conjectrual racial identities** or ethnic **origins** of the appointees along with their positions or **fields** of activity.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RACIALITY</u>	<u>POSITION</u>
ALBRIGHT, MADELEINE K.	HALF-JEWESS	U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE U.N.
ALTMAN, ROGER	JEW	DEPUTY TO SECRETARY BENTSON
BAIRD, ZOE	JEWESS	ATTORNEY GENERAL (DECLINED POST)
BERCER, SAMUEL	JEW	NATIONAL SECURITY DEPUTY HEAD
BOORSTIN, ROBERT	JEW	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE

BOYKIN, KEITH	JEW	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
BROWN, JESSE	AFRO-AMERICAN	SECRETARY OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS
BROWN, RONALD H.	ARFO-AMERICAN	SECRETARY OF COMMERCE
CISNEROS, HENERY	LATINO	SECRETARY OF HOUSING
DJEREJIAN, EDWARD P.	ARMENIAN	ASST. SECRETARY STATE: NEAR EAST COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
DREYER, DAVID	JEW	ASST. SECTY. OF STATE: SECURITY SURGEON GENERAL
ESENSTAT, STUART E	JEW	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
ELDERS, JOYCELYN	AFRO-AMERICAN	SECRETARY OF AGRIDULTURE
ELLER, JEFF	JEW	ADVISOR TO SECRETARY OF HEALTH
ESPY, MIKE	AFRO-AMERICAN	ASST. SECTY. FOR VETERANS' AFFAIRS
FEDER, JUDITH	JEWESS	SECTY. TO PRESIDENT: PUBLIC WORKS
GOBER, HERSHEL	JEW	J.S. TRADE REPRESENTATIVE
HERMAN, ALEXS	JEW	THIRD WHITE HOUSE COUNSEL
KANTOR, MICKEY	JEW	ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF EDUCATION
KLAIN, RON	JEW	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
KUNIN, MADELEINE	JEWESS	DIRECTOR OF STRATEGY
KUSNET, DAVID	JEW	DIRECTOR OF THE MINT
LEWIS, SAMUEL	JEW	CHIEF ADVISOR: SECURITY QUESTIONS
LUDWIG, EUGENE A.	JEW	ASST. SECTY. OF STATE: AFRICA
MAGAZINER, IRA	JEW	
MOOSE, GEORGE E	AFRO-AMERICAN	

NEWMAN, FRANK N.	JEW	ASST. SECTY. OF STATE: FRANCE
NUSSBAUM, BERNARD	JEW	WHITE HOUSE COUNSEL
O'LEARY, HAZEL R.	NEGRESS	SECRETARY OF ENERGY
OXMAN, STEPHEN A.	JEW	ASST. SECTY. OF STATE: EUROPE
PANETTA, LEON E	LATINO	OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET
PASTER, HOWARD	JEW	PRESIDENTIAL SECTY. FOR CONGRESS
PENA, FEDERICO F.	JEW	SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION
RAHM, EMANUEL	JEW	PRESIDENT SECTY. POLITICAL AFFAIRS
REICH, ROBERT	JEW	SECRETARY OF LABOR
RIVLIN, ALICE	JEWESS	DEPUTY DIRECTOR O.M.B.
RUBIN, ROBERT E	JEW	HEAD: COUNCIL ECONOMIC ADVISORS
SEGAL, ELI	JEW	DIRECTOR: OFFICE OF NAT'L SERVICE
SEIDMAN, RICKI	JEWESS	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE (RESEARCH)
SHALALA, DONNA E	LEBANESE	SECTY. HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
SCHIFTER, RICHARD	JEW	U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL
SPERO, JOAN EDELMAN	JEWESS	ASST. SECTY. STATE: ECON.AFFAIRS
STEPHANOPOULOS, GEORGE	CREEK	MEDIA HANDLER
SUMMERS, LAWRENCE H.	JEW	ASST. SECTY. STATE FOR POLICY
TARNOFF, PETER	JEW	ASST. SECTY. STATE: POL. AFFAIRS
WALDMAN, MICHAEL	JEW	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
WALKER, ANNE	NEGRESS	COMMUNICATIONS AIDE
WHARTON, CLIFTON R. JR.	AFRO-AMERICAN	ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., MAR. 5, 1994 12:04 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 201

SAT., MAR. 5, 1994

This writing was the "Introduction" for the prior JOURNAL MISSING THE LIFEBOAT?? #86). Because of the information I presented here. I would guess this will also be very appropriate for insertion into the next (this) volume also.

I am swamped with inquiries as to why I would take up a subject so difficult, dangerous and controversial as the Anti-Defamation League.? Because there is nothing NEW to offer--only full confirmation that all the negative things you "have heard" so far--are indeed so.

The **ADL/Mossad** has tracks all over the Trade Center Bombing trial and convictions. I told you that the bomb used is called an Israeli Briefcase Bomb. You have just seen the case which represents the epitome of the seriousness of your plight as regards your Judicial system.

"Ah," but you ask, "isn't it more important to scrape the goo off Dharma and the WORD which is being discounted at every turn by such as Bo **Gritz**, et al.?" NO!

Why? Because one group is the ENEMY of GOD OF LIGHT--the other are MEN out to strip, deceive and "gain wealth" off of you-the-people. YOU must be aware of those ones and do that which is "justice"--I do not intervene nor put down any MAN unless he impacts my mission and work. These have done so but I can still "negotiate" for I am NOT a "patriot" of some kind blundering around with mininute-man rifles or "Bullets in '96 if not by ballot in '92". I SHALL PROTECT MY PEOPLE, BRING ALL INFORMATION AS IT FALLS, AND GET OUR MISSION DONE--

THE WORD, ~~THE~~ AWAKENING TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY TO THOSE WHO DESIRE SAME--AND GET A REMNANT INTO UNDERSTANDING, SURVIVAL--AND "THROUGH"!

"Well," you might continue, "is it OK for ones like Green to take off with assets of the 'Institute' which is an honorable company used by many?" NO--it is totally unacceptable but let me assure you, integrity and acceptability with God and Hosts and Truth IS NOT ONE OF **THEIR INTERESTS!**

It is OK that Gary Anderson works and plans and shifts and takes from the Bo Gritz SPIKE training sessions and then shares with Bo? NO, but that is their problem, not mine. The now well over \$100,000 that Gary Anderson owes the Institute in good faith as a note and any recoverable funds sidetracked by his antics and lateral confiscation--IS MY CONCERN.

The discrediting efforts to tear down **TRUTH IS ALSO MY CONCERN AS DEALS WITH ALL OF THEM.** Believe me. if Bo Gritz only sees reptilian lizards in ME--he had best attend that observation. **IF I BE AN ANGRY REPTILIAN LIZARD--THEN HE HASN'T SEEN ANYTHING "YET"!**

What has gone wrong? Well, the Intelligence community is as out of control as **IS YOUR GOVERNMENT!** Further, they work hand in hand to COVER for one another. One is equally as BAD as the other wherein training to be criminals is priority NUMBER ONE! THAT is not my concern either, as a matter of FACT.

I do not, however, for the life of myself understand how ones who work with Bo can tolerate the shenanigans of such as Green and Anderson on a small-scale (compared to the big game) squandering and full-force damage to any program they have going.

My people don't know about these things and there is enough to put Green away for the rest of his life except that he too has slithered back under the protection of the Intelligence rocks.

However, there is enough hard evidence to make them all look like FOOLS if not HAVE **THEM** ARRESTED FOR CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES FOR **THEY** HAVE RIPPED OFF THE BIG BOYS AS WELL AS YOU-THE-PEOPLE. THERE IS WAY MORE AVAILABLE IN PROOF OF **ACTIVITIES**, SOME \$60 MILLION OR SO, FROM QUITE A WHILE BACK TO PUT ANDERSON AWAY FOREVER!. The government stepped in and the "community" "company" covered his dealings and buried the publicity of his actions regarding him at the time.

I wonder how many of you have heard of something called the "Wolfgang" episode? How about the involvement of the Mormon Church, Mr. **Gritz?**--in that little bit of cute "business"?

Also, it becomes far more easy to believe the first "Intelligence" rumors about George Green and the Institute NOW, does it not--of ripping off some \$10 million???? My gosh, commanders in charge of that soon to be considered "Lampoon" operation--can't you count?

I'm not interested in closing down your SPIKE sleep-over seminars. Perhaps people can actually learn how better to survive and manage. I can guarantee that Mr. Anderson will guard their money and gold and they won't ever have to worry about having it again--EVER.

Don't all of YOU know and realize the **modus operandi** of the Intelligence and disinformation squads? You start by setting up the theft and hopefully lie enough to get your own ass covered and leave the others holding perforated 'bags'. Then when that doesn't work immediately you start with full-scale national and international DISINFORMATION/DISCREDITING programs.

IT WOULD SEEM FAR EASIER TO ME, IN VIEW OF **THE** BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WHISKED AWAY--THAT YOU CAUSE THE SMALL-TIME HOODS TO MAKE IT "RIGHT" AND WE SHALL GET OUT OF YOUR **HAIR** **WHILE** YOU DO YOURSELVES IN ON YOUR OWN ACCORD. By the way, some of the ones you thought to have

"blackmailed" into silence--are NOW COVERED BY MY PROTECTION--and lizard or angel--I always KEEP MY WORD!

My people are scattered all around everywhere--not like a Claire Profit group. There is no group **ANYWHERE** to be targeted and virtually offer no threat or danger to ANY OF YOU HALF-PINT RENEGADES. If the public wants to go along with your hair-brained schemes and walk right into the traps--so be it. I have great compassion for them--and for you, but I have no further interest in the matter.

You see--one is the enemy of MAN and the other **anti-Christ** is the enemy of ME. **What I AM** can be contradicted, toyed with and **scandalized--BUT I AM EXACTLY WHO I SAY I AM AND I TRAVEL WITH WINGED EAGLES--THE PHOENIX HAS RETURNED.** (Indeed the birds who sit atop YOUR guardian hill, **precious--ARE** PHOENIX, THE 'SILVER BREASTED KINGS OF THE UNIVERSE! Ah, but I told you Imperial Eagles? Yes **mam'--THEM** TOO!)

Your news FINALLY presents a bit of nothing from Groom Lake and around the "51" and Nellis, **etc.**, and you all gasp and hold your breath. On any given night right in Tehachapi, the triangle silent-running wedge passes right over the house--most around here are quite used to its presence. You ones think they couldn't get away with so much--good grief, where have you been? The cute little stealth has been around for 20 years and you have only dreamt of it for less than a decade!

Chelas, there are literally missiles that can be shot from a BUT-TON on a shirt that can have pin-point accuracy at a 100 feet or more. There are pens that shoot almost anything you can imagine in weapon ordinance. You try to guard your privacy and **secrets--BS--stay** within the law and effort to hide **NOTHING--**your whispers are heard five blocks distant. A transceiver can be placed into a BUTTON-HOLE! THIS IS **WHY** WE MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS, BEAR NO WEAPONS OR **ARMS, NO HIDDEN CAMERAS OF OUR OWN AND STAY ABSOLUTELY WITHIN THE LAWS OF BOTH GOD AND**

THE LAND. This is why, further, the BIG BOYS don't like WHAT THE FEW OF YOU ARE DOING--YOU ARE ABOUT TO CAUSE A GREAT CONFRONTATION WITH YOUR "GANG" AND THE "SPACE CADETS" AND THAT **WILL NOT SET EASY ON THE BACKS OF THOSE BIG BROTHERS AND BIG SISTERS!** What is required for our little human work is so negligible compared to the wealth you already have skived off, it is a pittance and the agreements are that you will **HELP** get it to our use--**NOT DO WHAT YOU ARE DOING TO CAUSE MORE AND MORE TROUBLE.** In your dirty dealings you have betrayed brothers and friends, families and citizens. You are **NOT IN GOOD STANDING WITH THE REAL THUGS OF YOUR NATION OR GLOBE.** YOU ARE WHAT IS RECOGNIZED AS A BUNCH OF RENEGADES SET FOR DESTRUCTION. Just thought I'd take the opportunity to mention it to you as you go on about your dirty tricks of the day and I thank you for your attention--I realize that you are regular and interested readers of the paper under attack.

As for Gritz? His own campaign antics in unregistered situations wherein he took contributions--illegally--**CAN** do him in, I suppose, but it seems a silly thing to go about a **big-deal** production--if people **GAVE** they should be willing to accept the loss because the **REASON** they originally **GAVE** was in hopes to put a fighter into the Presidency. Yes, I believe Gritz would actually have served **WELL**, good friends, and he may yet find Truth to be easier on the soul than the games going on at present. Hope springs eternal in the Breast of God!

Where does Binder and such fit? Apparently as a major center through the efforts of such as the Brookings Institute, **etc.**

The interesting thing about how the **US&P** fiasco began was one trying to get George Green. Remember, the original charges, regardless of what Green **TELLS YOU**, was **AGAINST THE GREENS AND AMERICA WEST**--now, isn't it **STRANGE** that it ended up with George in cahoots and working agreement with Binder while the Ekkers, who never published a thing in their lives and have **NOTHING**--are given the "rap" and even

the "contempt of court"? Well, the one who set that original thing into motion--**IS NOW ON OUR SIDE!!!**

Also, I just thought I might mention in passing that the Japanese are really annoyed with you, Mr. Green, over publication failure on, of all things, Dolores Cannon's "**NOSTRADAMUS**". It seems that just about **EVERYONE** you have ever worked with is "after" **you**, sir. I suggest your "**good buddies**" take a second look for it gets harder and harder to **COVER IT IN THE COURTS OF INJUSTICE!**

RED BECKMAN

Mr. Gritz also chose to be insulting about that which I said regarding his participation with **RED BECKMAN.**

I believe everyone informed is now aware that Red **Beckman** has been given only "days", perhaps 30, to **VACATE** his premises **OR ELSE!** What about that "or else"? Well, you know the government **ATF, IRS, etc.** But, **NO**, the eviction is **NOT THE REASON FOR THIS WRITING.**

THE REASON is to hopefully lodge a wedge in the wheel spokes of that which they **DO PLAN TO DO.**

RED BECKMAN is only a **DISTRACTION.** There was a great plan which had to be called off for reasons I shall not divulge on the center of Prophet. It failed because of strength in the opposition--her group took immediate action and arms, and the bash couldn't be **pulled** off as **easy** as a **Randy Weaver** or a **Waco**, as the **attackeres** were better **armed** and **outgunned** the **attackers!** **HOWEVER, IT IS NOW PLANNED, CLAIRE, TO DISTRACT TO BECKMAN AND CUT RIGHT ACROSS AND COME AGAINST YOUR PROPERTY AND PEOPLE! MAY A WORD TO THE WISE BE SUFFICIENT! ALL SUCH GROUPS HAVE BEEN INFILTRATED--RIGHT TO THE ARYAN NATION, WHEREIN YOU, AS THEY, HAVE BEEN "SET-UP" FROM INSIDE.**

YOU SEE, CHELAS, IF YOU HAVE GROUPS AND **THINK** YOU CAN BEAR ARMS, ETC., YOU SET YOURSELF UP FOR DEATH AND MAYHEM. No, God will NOT intervene except TO WARN YOU--and I bear **total** brotherhood with my compatriot, Sir Germain. He would have preferred you **never** had fallen into the type of grouping and defense system you have chosen--but you as "human people" chose that route. God nor Germain will whisk you off into eternal milk and **honey**-land. You are, however, strong and well-armed and that is what has saved your assets for the moment--but you must attend, well, the warnings because the **PLANS ARE LAID AND SET TO CATCH YOU OFF-GUARD**. You had best look to what happened to Rashneeshi and study the assaults most carefully!

EKKER PROPERTY CASE

The idiots involved have continued to utilize Horn as the attorney of ALL of the nowdefendants. Why would that be? Good legal mastery? No, the plan is that if the Ekkers can't be blown out through intimidation and exhausted funding--THE AUCTIONEER WHO ONLY ACTED IN AN ONGOING SCAM OPERATION IN TOTAL ALLIANCE **WITH THE S&L'S AND BIG-BOYS** (and I really do mean BIG BOYS), he is set in place to dump the **ENTIRE SCHEME ONTO THOSE FEW "LITTLE" PEOPLE WHO WERE FOOLISH ENOUGH TO JOIN IN THE RIP-OFF CONSPIRACY**. Horn is but a director to see to it that the Big Boys are protected at ALL COSTS--EVEN TO THE VERY LIVES OF THESE PEOPLE INVOLVED, INCLUDING THE AUCTIONEER IF NECESSARY. But, isn't this just speculation? Oh, sure!! However, the Resolution Trust Corporation is having enough troubles of its own and they had SETTLED the Ekker case. This ongoing Horn controversy is going to suck them right back into the case along with revelations regarding the higher level players. This is, at this time, sirs, A **REAL NO-NO!**

So, shall "they" just get rid of the Ekkers? Well, the Ekkers are itsy-bitsy players, any more, in this THING. They long, long ago signed away everything they would ever hope to gain, including any property--to others in exchange for help with legal

bills and "other" expense recovery. To get rid of Ekkers would only cause worse troubles and nightmares for any who would be so foolish for it would simply rouse the **REAL SLEEPING GIANTS IN CHARGE**.

Now to disappoint a lot of you readers: I don't have any interest in "pulling down" the petty criminals that YOU allowed to take over your very lives. Mine is to tell you about these things--in a general way so that you can see the "overall". To do that we need to be able to continue our presentations--in that same general way. For ME to nail, say, a former Calif. Governor or even a president--is stupid reasoning. It is the massive poison on your civilization that must be considered and **that "whole"** is made up of EACH segment of the ones like an Ekker or a Red Beckman--or a Ray **Renick** or any other true patriotic Constitutionalist. He who uses the ~~CON~~ as a **banner** while serving his own greed and to cover the real and dirty intent--is **WORSE** than the one who thumps and quotes "a" **BIBLE** to gain credibility while being in total deceit. **BOTH WILL FALL BEFORE THE SWORD OF GOD! REMEMBER! GOD WINS!! THAT MEANS LOVE WINS, TRUTH WINS AND LIGHT WINS!**

May YOU be given to meeting your **MAKER** with a conscience a bit more cleansed than will these good buddies in point. God will not WIPE out HIS or YOUR enemies--the enemies will devour each other as the serpent eats its own tail until it slays itself.

Will there be the terrible things of the prophecies and **Revelation**? Of course, sleepyheads. To avoid that trick-or-treat scenario--YOU HAVE TO WAKE UP AND CREATE A RECLAMATION--HOW MANY OF YOU ARE DOING **"THAT?"** Funny thing--I don't see more than a tiny handful doing ANYTHING to avert such an incredible Armageddon. **BUT--to you who SHORE UP YOUR HOUSE IN HEAVEN--you shall not want!**

What mean I? Well, you can arrange your **"\$\$\$"** and you can store a bit of grain and make round houses and go steady on the

REC #1 HATONN

MON., FEB. 28, 1994 8:46 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 196

MON FEB. 28, 1994WACO/RENO DEBACLE

I have been asked to comment on the convictions and acquittals of the "Davidians" accused of murdering federal agents.

I have very few comments on the case which have not been made several times prior to this, by me. Clinton should be impeached and Reno, if it were the olden days of instant "justice", would be lynched. Nothing can ever allow these people to have peace or justice or restoration within their souls **after** what has happened. Neither should the NATION or her CITIZENS---**YOU!**

So, my comments? I think I will offer, again, the credentials of the woman(??) who ordered the murders of the Waco men, women and children. She is one of the top echelon rulers of the Amazon **Hillary** Hellcats. What more is there to say about this reflection on the moral decency of your Nation?

To protect **Dharma** from the myriad insults and assaults by the Hounds of Hell I shall be happy to offer you further insight into those darlings of the White House top advisory ruling team. We can begin today with Janet Reno.

Rather than repeat what we have already written and in order to give YOU more widespread confirmation of the truth of that which we offer, I simply offer you what is published in **BIG SISTER IS WATCHING YOU**, by Texe **Marrs**, Living Truth Publishers, 1708 Patterson Road, Austin, Texas **78733**. And--**YES, MR. BINDER AND MR. GREEN ET AL.:** WE CERTAINLY DO HAVE PERMISSION TO USE THIS **MATE-**

course of survival--in case.... However, it will be the ones who **KNOW TRUTH** who will ultimately **KNOW THE WAY**. And, how will you get the Truth? By seeing to it that we are able to continue to **BRING YOU THE TRUTH!** The ones who have stood the battle lines, my friends (and that includes you "out-there" away from this **place** who have been more faithful than the lambs): don't **NEED ANY MORE--THEY ARE NOW AWAKENING TO THE TRUTH OF THIS JOURNEY AND THE PURPOSE. IT IS ONLY RESPONSIBILITY TO SERVICE THAT CAUSES THEM TO CONTINUE SUCH A MISERABLE BATTLE DAY AFTER DAY--FROM FUNDING STAMPS TO THE HOURS OF LABOR AT THIS OR THAT. SURELY YOU DON'T BELIEVE DHARMA NEEDS MORE TYPING PRACTICE OR E.J. NEEDS MORE HARASSMENT AND COURT ENCOUNTERS?**

HOLD THE LINE, YOU WHO ARE OF US--FOR THE BIRD-TRIBES HAVE RETURNED! AHO. And, Little Crow, within this message is your confirmation--the Thunderbird is back--four of them sitting in a tree above this dwelling! May you understand your call and take it up with **Tunkashila** Wakan Tanka; the blood of our brother buffalo is spilled upon the sacred altar.

To YOU who would continue to toy with "ME", I suggest you cease and desist in the games and get your jobs accomplished for the sand is empty from the hour-glass! No one expects you to do more than that which you are able or trained to do. If you have not bothered to learn all your lessons--recognize that none of our people have time to teach you--you will take that which has been given and **LEARN FOR SELF--or expect nothing as reward.** All that is expected from any one or all--is that which was accepted and capability set forth as to "accomplishment". You need not do "another's" task--**ONLY YOUR OWN AND YOU WILL HAVE THE NECESSARY TALENT AND BACKGROUND TO ACCOMPLISH EVERYTHING!**

IN GOD'S NAME--WAKE UP!

RIAL. WE **ALWAYS** HAVE INSTANT PERMISSION FROM ANYONE WHO ACTUALLY AND TRUTHFULLY WANTS TRUTH TO FLOW TO THE CITIZENS!

JANET RENO
Duchess o fDoom

Janet Reno is living proof that the inmates are now fully in charge of the insane asylum. What's more, the locos have convinced the outside world that it is their **victims** and not themselves who are crazy!

Consider these rather astute and **extremely** revealing comments by Dick **Hafer** who has researched and documented the lives and habits of Clinton appointees:

Janet Reno is a woman [??] of 'unusual tastes'. Unmarried, childless, and at 6'2", an imposing person. Reno relaxes in various ways.

"One peculiar way is to lie on her trampoline in her backyard and recite (the famed poet Samuel) Coleridge...until she falls asleep, surrounded by 35 pet peacocks, who are ALL NAMED HORACE!

"She also relaxes by chain-sawing trees. (Does Al Gore know about this?) This is our nation's top law enforcement official?"

Hafer also refers to a colorful but mind-boggling feature story in *The Washington Post* which explains that, in Janet Reno's home, "There are dusty floors and a **rusty** refrigerator that closes with a latch hook." And a necklace of fossilized alligator droppings.

Reno, *The Washington Post* article explains, "grew up with no air conditioning, no fans, no washer or dryer, and no television," though her parents were **affluent** and well-off **financially**. In her household, Reno and her parents "didn't practice religion, but they studied the **Bible**, Greek mythology, the

stars." [H: I just wonder what parts of these books they "studied" most attentively.]

HER FAILED RECORD AS A
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

The fact that Janet Reno has some personal quirks and eccentricities does not necessarily make her unfit for high public office. If these were her only failings, we would have no real reasons to oppose her elevation to America's top law enforcement position. But the fact is, Ms. Reno's record as the state attorney and chief prosecutor for Miami and **Dade** County, Florida, is so incredibly deficient that it beggars the imagination.

Even the *Miami Herald*, a newspaper whose liberal editors adore Janet Reno and the Clintons, was forced to admit that her performance as a prosecutor was atrocious. "She has a losing record in the highest profile cases," the newspaper reported, adding: "Her office has been accused of lacking investigative zeal, often letting cases languish for years."

How mind-jarring! This is the stone-faced hatchet woman who wasted no time at all in hurriedly smashing down the walls of the Branch Davidian compound and putting a rushed and fiery end to the stand-off in Waco.

A reliable correspondent of mine from Miami told me that while Janet Reno was in charge of prosecuting criminals in that city and county, crime rose to disastrous proportions. "Miami," he said, "became the **drug-running**, Mafia capital of the world during her years as state attorney."

Further proof of Reno's incompetence comes from Thurman Brown, a former federal investigator stationed in South Florida: "Miami's **Brickell** Avenue is now lined with glittering new banks full of drug money," says Brown.

And what of the drug dealers who deposited all that money? "I don't think Reno has gone **after** a single one," he laments.

"Her larger-than-life image as an honest prosecutor serves as a front--a cover-up to be blunt--for one of the most crime-ridden jurisdictions in the United States."

According to Jeff **Leen**, the *Miami Herald's* respected investigative reporter, while Reno sat back idle and did little to stop crime, Florida's political and judiciary systems were rife with unbelievable corruption. In one year alone half of the judges in the Miami court system were under federal criminal investigation. Six judges were arraigned on bribery and extortion and, in one case, on murder charges.

Now get this: none of these cases were brought by Reno, even though she had 230 **lawyers** under her direct supervision and reigned at the state's attorney post for 15 years. They were all **federal** cases, prosecuted by a crime fighting U.S. attorney appointed by the Bush administration.

RENO A "FRONT-LINE CRIME FIGHTER"?

Amazing as it may seem, when President Bill Clinton nominated Janet Reno as the nation's first female attorney general, he boasted that, "She is a front-line crime fighter and a caring public servant." (Say what?!)

Now comes the truly astonishing part: On March 23, 1993, Janet Reno, as her first act as attorney general, promptly fired all 93 U.S. attorneys working for the Justice Department. Political insiders said it was probably to get rid of just one of them, Jay Stephens. He was Reno's only target, but to make it look good, she had to can all of them.

Why Jay Stephens? Because, at the time, he was on the verge of indicting Congressman Dan Rostenkowski, influential chairman of the House Committee that has life and death control over Bill Clinton's **tax** bills. Rostenkowski allegedly is involved in the embezzlement of monies of the House of Representatives post office.

Slick Willie Clinton tried to justify Reno's actions, claiming that, "All of those people are routinely replaced with each incoming administration."

No so, responded Democratic Senator Daniel Moynihan: "It has been the norm since 1977 for U.S. attorneys to complete the remainder of their terms."

RENO AND VOTESCAM

[H: Everybody remember the lengthy write-up we offered on VOTESCAM?] It wasn't the first time that Janet Reno has intervened in the political process to help a corrupt colleague in need. In their book, *Votescam: The Stealing of America*, two brothers who are investigative journalists from the Miami area, Jim Collier and Ken Collier, recount how, for nearly two decades, Prosecutor Janet Reno covered up rampant voter cheating and fraud in local elections. Voting machines were tampered with and rigged in hundreds of precincts so that only the "pre-approved candidates" would win election.

After the *Home News*, a Dade County weekly, ran feature articles detailing this incredible and malignant scheme to rob the voters, the newspaper's publisher was shot as he walked up his driveway one evening. Janet Reno, as state attorney, never acted on the shooting and it is still listed officially as an "unsolved" crime.

Unafraid for their own safety, the courageous Collier brothers next distributed a shocking video, recorded clandestinely, which actually caught crooked **poll volunteers of the League of Women Voters at a table, secretly punching holes in the punch cards intended only for voters. The video also captured Reno's cronies, including high political figures and even the Mayor, in the vote count room, which was legally supposed to be off-limits.**

Under pressure, the Governor of the state of Florida appointed well-known attorney Ellis **Rubin** as an ombudsman to investigate the allegations of vote fraud. **Rubin's** investigative

report concluded that massive voting irregularities had occurred. The fraud was so bad, said **Rubin**, that it "shocked and sickened" him.

However, even after **Rubin's** thorough report detailing voter fraud and abuse was issued, Janet Reno declined to look into the matter. For Reno, covering up and protecting her crooked political pals took precedence over insuring integrity and honesty at the voting booth.

So we find that Janet Reno not only was a kooky, **alternative** lifestyle, but she is proven to be incompetent and corrupt as a law enforcement officer. Sounds like a perfect candidate for Hillary to have chosen to be in charge of the huge and **powerful** Department of Justice, with an annual budget topping \$11 billion and 84,000 employees spread throughout the United States and overseas. Perfect, that is, based on a comparison with Hillary's other cabinet choices.

JANET RENO A QUEER CHOICE

Janet Reno has been called "a queer choice for attorney general". According to Florida Attorney Jack Thompson, the new attorney general is a hardened lesbian in the worst conceivable way. If Thompson is correct--and I have reason to believe he is--Janet Reno is a closet lesbian who is so wickedly, **sexually** corrupt that she has frequently used call girls for sex and, as Dade County, Florida attorney, she sexually harassed female county employees.

If these charges were made by a less reputable person, they might be easily dismissed, but attorney Jack Thompson is known throughout the state of Florida as an honest Christian man and a brilliant trial lawyer. He is a member and elder of Key Biscayne Presbyterian Church, a congregation of the conservative Presbyterian Church in America (PCA). **[H: Well this "qualification" is no longer very valid as a backup for integrity--but I concur that Jack Thompson is an honorable man.]**

When Jack Thompson discovered the extent of Reno's immorality and her demonstrated malfeasance in office, he felt it his duty to attempt to unseat her. In 1988, Thompson decided to run against her in the election of Dade County Attorney, a position that covers the metropolis of Miami. Although this bid was unsuccessful, he garnered more votes than any previous Reno opponent.

During the campaign, the courageous and bold Thompson confronted Reno at one of her public appearances by handing her a questionnaire and asking her to check the appropriate box declaring whether she was (1) homosexual; (2) bisexual; or (3) heterosexual.

Reno brushed aside the questionnaire, then grasped her opponent's shoulders, shook him, and said, "I like strong, virile, intelligent men." To which Thompson responded, "I like strong, virile, intelligent men, too, **but I don't go to bed with them.**"

Janet Reno's cutesy answer to the question of whether or not she is a lesbian obviously irritated lesbian activists. Later, in 1993, Reno again evaded this question, which was asked her by a reporter as she triumphantly arrived at Miami International Airport after being confirmed by the **U.S.** Senate for the attorney general slot. "I'm just an awkward old maid with a great affection for men." she said coyly.

Margaret Cantrell, a spokeswoman for the radical gay Queer Nation group, which delights in "outing" closet lesbians, denouncing Reno for her cowardice, angrily complained, "She hasn't answered the question straight out. I like intelligent men, too. **I don't** sleep with them."

Days later, representatives from Queer Nation, still unhappy with Reno's lame attempt to disassociate herself publicly with lesbianism, staged a public news conference at the steps of the Justice Department building. A spokesperson for the group declared: "Many homosexuals in Miami have contacted us and told

us that Janet Reno's lesbianism is common knowledge among the gay community."

The efforts by the lesbian activist group Queer Nation to force Janet Reno to come out of the closet and openly admit her lesbian sexual preference was rebuffed by Ms. Reno. Indeed, there was fear in the Clinton camp that Queer Nation's press conference might cause either an embarrassed White House to withdraw, or a fearful Senate Judiciary Committee to reject, Reno's nomination as attorney general.

To the rescue, however, came Patricia Ireland, the militant, gay lesbian head of the National Organization for Women (NOW). Ireland, who remains married to a man while also shacking up with a woman, told reporters: "Ms. Reno should not be judged on the basis of her sexual orientation."

THOMPSON HOUNDED BY RENO'S CRONIES

Attorney Jack Thompson says that he has been hounded and harassed by Reno's influential friends because of his attempts to expose her lurid behavior while in office. Reno's pals have illegally dispatched agents from the Florida Department of Law Enforcement to tail him. On one occasion, Reno's colleagues tried to have the Florida Bar Association disbar him. The scheme was to have Thompson declared "mentally incapacitated" because of his supposedly "obsessive" efforts opposing pornography.

A psychologist crony of Reno's, who never even bothered to interview Thompson, diagnosed him as a "homophobe", a person whom gay activists define as one who "fears and hates homosexuals".

Thompson fought back with expert witnesses, including a respected psychiatrist who thoroughly vindicated him, gave him a clean bill of health, and stated that Thompson was simply a "Christian activist".

The Florida Bar, made up of attorneys, was forced not only to dismiss the trumped-up charges against Jack Thompson, but to pay him \$20,000 in a settlement, in acknowledgement of their lawless and wholly unethical, gulag attempt to discredit him.

All this caused Jack Thompson to quip, "I am now one of the few certified sane lawyers in Florida."

Reportedly, this was the first time in the history of the United States that a Bar Association was beaten in litigation and required to fork over money to an opponent it had unethically tried to destroy. Reno's blatantly sinister effort to intimidate Thompson had backfired.

A PATTERN OF LESBIAN AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITY

Jack Thompson's investigation of Janet Reno has focused not only on her lesbian lifestyle, but also on other alleged criminal activity. Thompson says he has documented evidence that Reno has undergone extensive psychological counseling, that she was arrested for shoplifting lingerie at a Jordan March department store in 1981, and that she has a severe alcohol abuse problem. [H: I suggest that some of you check into surgical procedures also undergone along the trail.]

In written affidavits and orally, Thompson has also asserted that:

...Washington reporter Mike Hedges called 20 of Reno's public supporters, and every single one of them has verified that Reno is widely reputed to be a homosexual.

...Florida Senator Bob Graham, who was asked by President Clinton if he knew of any skeletons in Reno's closet, knows of the widely-held belief that one of Reno's lovers is ABC affiliate WPLG-TV's female news anchor, Ann Bishop.

...A former assistant state attorney volunteered that while he was in Reno's office, senior assistant state attorneys helping with new employee's orientation would pull aside each new hire and confide, in his words, "You'll be hearing, if you haven't already, stories that Janet Reno is a lesbian. She is, so don't act shocked, and just shrug your shoulders."

...A Miami police officer, Philip **Buckman**, told two witnesses that one night while on stakeout at **Sunday's**, a restaurant in Key Biscayne, he saw Ms. Reno enter with another woman, become drunk as the evening progressed, and begin "making out" passionately with her date.

...Reno uses **call girls** for sex. One such call girl, whose name is "Crystal", has reportedly told the publisher of a certain "escort" magazine that she has received money for sex from Reno at Reno's home.

...A homosexual talk show host has related that Reno was once apprehended by a Broward County police officer in a shopping mall parking lot in the back seat of a car with a disrobed young girl. After Reno identified herself as a district attorney, no criminal charges were filed.

...Reno has been pulled over five times in Dade County while driving "under the influence" of alcohol. This was reported by **five different police officers**. United States Senator Trent **Lott's** (R-MS) office has memoranda relating to the drunk driving investigation.

...Reno was once blackmailed by a homosexual, "shock radio" talk show host. The perverted homosexual radio personality was at the time **soliciting teen boys on the air for sex**. When her office was subsequently flooded with phone calls from irate citizens demanding she do something about this outrage, Janet Reno announced she would "open an investigation". The next day, however, she promptly closed the investigation after the homosexual talk show host referred repeatedly in his broadcast to Ms. Reno's own, peculiar sex habits.

SENATE PANEL NOT INTERESTED

Now, if these allegations by Attorney Jack Thompson are true, it should have been a piece of cake for investigators of the Senate Judiciary Committee to determine the facts. Scores of actual eye witnesses to Janet Reno's unseemly behavior could have been made available to the Senate panel. Reno would have been quickly declared unfit to hold high office, especially the post of attorney general of the United States.

In fact, Jack Thompson **officially requested** the Senate Committee allow him to appear as a witness under oath. In a letter to Chairman Joseph **Biden (D-Maryland)**, Thompson wrote, "I hereby put my good name, my entire legal career, my duties as a citizen and as a Christian compelled to tell the truth, on the line.."

Thompson also provided the Senator with the names of at least 12 other reliable people who could testify as to the veracity of these things.

Instead of calling Jack Thompson as a witness, the corrupt chairman of the Senate Committee announced that he had the FBI investigate the charges by Thompson and others of misconduct by Janet Reno, and the FBI found them "unfounded and scurrilous".

This was the same liberal Senator whose committee, just a year previous, had unmercifully grilled Judge Clarence Thomas after the Judge was accused by Anita Hill of the most ridiculous of sexual harassment charges.

Thompson personally contacted each of the 12 people whose names he had **furnished** Senator **Biden**. He discovered that **NOT ONE PERSON OF THE 12 HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI NOT ONE!** Obviously, Senator **Biden** simply had told a bald-faced lie to cover up his committee's disgraceful action in approving Ms. Reno for her **high-ranking cabinet position**.

The national media, including top newspapers, news magazines *Time* and *Newsweek*, and the three major TV networks, have refused to investigate or report on Janet Reno's past record of lesbianism and her alleged criminal activities.

Yet, Attorney Jack Thompson refuses to back down. In fact, on a popular Miami talk show hosted by a fellow Christian, John Thompson (no relation), he issued this public challenge to Janet Reno: He challenged her to *sue him* for defamation and libel.

"You won't sue me, Janet," Thompson boldly announced, "because you know I'm telling the truth."

JANET RENO AND THE WACO MASSACRE

It was her order to murder and burn alive the 86 members of the Branch Davidian religious group in Waco, Texas that earned for Ms. Reno my moniker of "Duchess of Doom". Possibly, she deserves a formal name change as well. Transposing the letters could produce the surname *Nero* instead of Reno. After all, it was the Emperor Nero who at first falsely accused the early Christians of vile acts, and then went on to burn the city of Rome to the ground and blame it on the innocents.

Bill Clinton and Janet Reno insisted that they ordered the attack on the Waco compound **because they were concerned that "child abuse" was going on. Well, they can rest easy now--those kids will never be abused again!** [H: However, worse, is the fact that Reno has now admitted there were no grounds for the accusations of child abuse in the first place!]

Here, then, is another recklessly dangerous attempt to commit a violent criminal act and then excuse its commission by saying, "I did it for the kids." Is this what **Hillary** and Bill Clinton, Donna **Shalala**, and their friend Janet Reno shamelessly call "children's rights"?

HOW THE GOVERNMENT ABUSED THOSE KIDS

In fact, during the weeks of siege against the men, women, and children barricaded inside the Branch Davidian building and terrified for their lives, Janet Reno herself abused these kids over and over. She had armored personnel carriers and tanks run over and crush their **go-carts** and bicycles just outside their windows. She had her Gestapo agents play amplified, hideously occultic sounds of rabbits being slaughtered and Tibetan Buddhist monks chanting to their demon spirit guides, scaring the children and depriving them of sleep.

Reno's SS brigade held the press back to a three-mile distance so no one could find out the awful facts about her mental and physical torture of these helpless children. She then cut off their **food**, their milk, their water, their electricity, their plumbing. At night she bombarded their bedroom windows with blinding, high-intensity lights.

She left the dead body of one man, a Branch Davidian killed by her agents, hanging for days on end draped over a fence in plain view of the children inside the compound. The children must have suffered terrible visions because, reportedly, vultures and other beasts of prey devoured parts of his body (the man's distraught wife was also inside the compound). Reno's troops eventually sent in a helicopter that picked up the remains off the fence with a grappling hook and flew them away.

Finally, Janet Reno cared so much for the welfare of these desperate kids that she ordered tanks to ram and batter the walls of their home, puncturing holes in the structures, knocking the buildings off their foundations. This caused doors and windows to become stuck and inoperable, and stairways to collapse so that the children and adults **could** not escape the fiery holocaust soon to come.

Ms. Reno next directed her ATF and FBI storm troopers to pump CS gas into the building housing these children--a type of

gas so virulent and harmful its use is outlawed in international conflicts by the Geneva Convention, an international treaty.

Nazi dictator Adolf **Hitler** had refused in World War II to use chemical weapons against his opponents, even though the very fate of his nation and his own life were at stake. Yet, a hell-bent Janet Reno gave the green light to her hundreds of military forces camped outside the Branch Davidian complex to torment the men, women, **and children** with this chemical agent originally invented in the very pit of hell.

Chemical warfare experts have testified that CS gas, an inflammatory agent more lethal and insidious than the tear gas used by police in riot situations, should *never* be used in enclosed spaces--A **FIRE MAY RESULT**.

CS gas is also known to produce these horrendous effects in its victims: burning eyes, severe nausea and vomiting, dizziness, unconsciousness, headaches, stomachaches, rashes, and mental confusion.

Yes, Janet Reno, that's what YOU DID to those children. [H: This all, of course, is **AFTER** the killing of some innocent people at Ruby Creek, Idaho in the Weaver debacle by some of the same "agents"! It seems Ms.(??) Reno likes, preferably, to **KILL WOMEN** (MOTHERS) AND **CHILDREN!**]

Not satisfied with the torture and pain she had already inflicted on the kids inside the compound, I believe that, in spite of her statements to the contrary, Reno gave the order for the FBI and **ATF** to set the compound on fire--to mutilate and burn the kids alive. Evidently, federal sharpshooters and goon squads were also sent in prior to the fire to assassinate sect leader David Koresh and top lieutenants. They and over 20 other Koresh followers were found shot in the head, according to the official coroner's report.

TARGETED FOR EXTERMINATION

The **Clinton/Reno** message was made loud and clear: In the future there are at least *three reasons* why individuals or groups may be targeted by the **Clintonistas** for intimidation and, possibly, death:

(1) **Ownership of guns:** It doesn't matter if the firearms you own are legal because the Clintonistas want to disarm all Americans. Why? For purposes of government control.

(2) **Christian faith:** According to Bill Clinton and the **femi-Nazis** any group that can even vaguely be described as "Christian fundamentalist" is not fit to exist. Such groups are considered a threat to the New Age, New World Order. Especially hated and condemned are **pseudo-Christian** groups which claim to be "Israel" or "Jewish". The Koresh sect, for example, professed to be "Jewish", and came complete with a "Jewish Messiah" (Vernon Howell *aka* David Koresh) and a Jewish Star of David flag flying atop their compound. The Branch **Davidians** also observed Jewish High Holy Days.

CHAPTER 3

REC #2 HATONN

MON., FEB, 28, 1994 10:38 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 196

MON., FEB. 28, 1994

WACO RENO DEBACLE (Continued)

JEWISH ADL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

I believe it is significant that Attorney General Janet Reno, who is Jewish, was on the Board of Directors of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League (ADL). The ADL, which has been accused of being a terrorist organization with ties to Israel's **Mossad** spy agency, is known to keep voluminous computer files on hundreds of organizations the group considers its enemies. Included are many reputable Christian and pro-life ministries and organizations. The **ADL** also employs private investigators to do its dirty work and, reportedly, some police officers in cities across the U.S.A. are covertly in its hire.

In 1992, the **ADL's** offices in **San** Francisco were raided by the police and their files were seized after a valid search warrant was obtained. Possible indictments against ADL officials are expected.

Documentation is also available that the ADL pressured the FBI and the federal government to take action against the Branch Davidians. In fact, Herb Brin, an ADL official, boasted in a Los Angeles area Jewish community publication, *Herirage*, "U.S. and Texas authorities have precise documentation (from the ADL of course) on the Branch Davidian cult in Texas."

(3) **Race or Social Ideology:** The Clintonistas believe that white people especially, but also groups of all races and ethnic origins who wish to be *separatists*, must be dealt with harshly because they are a threat to the *multiculturalism* ideology.

Muslims and Orthodox Jews, also because of their separatist beliefs, are despised by the Clintonistas. But in the case of the Orthodox Jewish groups, Clinton administration officials are unable to move against them because they fear the powerful Jewish lobby. This may change very soon.

Islamic groups are also a daunting target. Black Muslims in America are very militant and would fight back if attacked. They also have strong support from the African-American community and from the leaders of civil rights groups.

Foreign-controlled Islamic groups based in America are an easier mark, especially if the feds can goad their radical leaders into perpetrating highly visible acts of terror such as the bombing of the New York World Trade Center. However, the persecution of such groups must be handled in a most delicate way so as not to upset the Arab and Moslem world community.

What's left, then, as the easiest marks are the Christian fundamentalists, the white separatists, and gun owner groups and individuals. Therefore, we can expect that more and more of these groups will suffer from Reno's propaganda squads, her black-hooded, SWAT team raids, and her murderous Gestapo attacks in the future.

The perfect candidate for Clintonista extermination is thus the Christian (or pseudo-Christian) fundamentalist group that owns guns and practices separatism. If children are available to be used as a pretext for the assault, so much the better.

Neo-Nazi skinhead groups, identity churches, America First organizations, and even 'solid, old-fashioned, Gospel-preaching churches and pastors are high up on the Clintonista agenda for police action. Even though these groups have widely divergent views, the Clinton people put them all in the same bushel basket.

Some may rejoice that groups with strange or unorthodox views and beliefs are the targets for persecution, but note this: Once these groups are snuffed out without a sizeable whimper of

complaint from the citizenry at large, then all the others mentioned above will next be targeted.

Eventually, *anyone* and *everyone* who disagrees with the fascist regime in the White House might find themselves in dire jeopardy.

Yes, the bell may toll for you, too, in due time!

THE WACO MASSACRE A NAZI ATROCITY?

If identifying the Waco tragedy as a Nazi atrocity sounds overly dramatic or sensationalist, please understand that, though the mass media generally refuse to give them a hearing, there are many outstanding Americans concerned about the implications of Janet **Reno's unconstitutional** assault on the children and adults in Waco.

Respected national columnist Alexander Cockburn, author of several highly acclaimed books and a contributor to *Nation* and many other publications, wrote a column for the *Los Angeles Times* in which he put the **Clinton/Reno** massacre in the same category as the Salem witch hunts and the Nazi atrocities of fascist Germany. By labeling the Branch Davidians a "cult", said Cockburn, Janet Reno, Bill Clinton, and their heavily armed assault squads, claimed exemption "from justice and compassion".

Cockburn also roundly criticized Janet Reno's unfounded propaganda claim that she had only done it to prevent child abuse:

To call someone a child abuser these days is like calling someone a Communist in the 1950s or a witch in the 17th century. Normal standards of evidence or reason don't apply.

There was compelling evidence, claimed President Clinton's spokesman George Stephanopoulos, that the children were being abused... In fact, the **FBI** had conceded that

there's no evidence for these chilling claims. But child abuse is a headline grabber and conscience-absolver, as Reno knows well from her days as a prosecutor in Dade County.

Alexander Cockburn's noteworthy, heavily documented article then went on to recount several instances in which Janet Reno, as a Miami, Florida prosecutor, had used "children's rights" as a pretext for terrible abuse of judicial restraint. **Cockburn** further noted that the "appalling event" in Waco "took place on April 19, 1993, the 50th anniversary of the Nazi assault on the Jewish ghetto in Warsaw."

Cockburn wrote that, "The Nazis, too, regarded cults as ripe candidates for persecution. On July 20, 1937, the SS **Reichsfuhrer Reinhard** Heydrich ordered the banning and persecution of small religious sects."

What happened in Waco, says Cockburn, was "a saga of Nazi-like affront to religious tolerance". Worse, he writes, is that the "deprogrammers" of such unsavory groups as the Cult Awareness Network, who, early on, promoted the government attack on the Davidians, now want the Clinton administration's Janet Reno and her federal prosecutors to let them "exercise their dark arts on the burned Davidian survivors so that they testify correctly and desist from maintaining--as they have--that no mass suicide was under way."

"Onward to Salem: gas, fire, and brainwashing, courtesy of the Justice Department," **Cockburn** admonished.

ETHNIC CLEANSING: A VULGAR DISPLAY

John Ed Pearce, writing in an Indiana newspaper, *The Courier-Journal*, branded the Reno atrocity as "Ethnic Cleansing--Texas Style". Pearce sarcastically observed that the feds, who assaulted the Davidians with their tanks and assault rifles, felt they could not let David Koresh keep guns within his compound--not in a place like Texas, "where there are more than four guns to every citizen. It could give the place a bad name."

Janet Reno, Pearce wrote, did not just sit idly by doing her knitting. She:

"...passed the word sternly: Gas 'em...Get this over with. And President Clinton, after being informed of the lethal plans and nodding his approval, wallowed in sorrow, poor fellow, as the flames consumed the cultists (formerly humans). But that's what happens to fanatics, he warned (fanatics being people who believe deeply in things the majority does not believe.)"

Former Waco District Attorney **Vic** Fazell, who had arrested Koresh several years before the Reno massacre and tried him on state charges (of which Koresh was acquitted by a jury), commented that the siege by Reno and her federal agents "was a vulgar display of power. If they had simply phoned Koresh and talked to him on the phone," said Fazell, "the Davidians would have given them what they wanted."

True, Koresh would have generously allowed the ATF to search his premises, *for there were no illegal weapons whatsoever in the compound*--no machine guns, no 50 caliber, no Stealth bombers or nuclear weapons. Just a few hundred, regular old rifles and firearms, the same types possessed by millions of other law-abiding Texans. [H: Well, I wouldn't go quite so far **as** that statement.]

However, to merely search the premises was not what the feds wanted to do! Otherwise, they could have phoned Koresh and then went in *unarmed* to accomplish their work at the compound.

No, they *intended* to kill Koresh and his top people. That is why, early that morning, they went in with assault weapons blazing and helicopter gunships overhead firing high-caliber rounds straight through the roof, killing some women and children as they lay peacefully sleeping in bed. That is why they rehearsed and practiced the military-style assault for months on end.

That is why the feds invited some of their friends in the news media to accompany them on their deadly raid. *The federal agents were convinced that Koresh and his people, reputed to be peaceful and friendly, would neither struggle nor return their murderous fire.* That is why the woman press agent of the ATF, immediately following the initial, failed assault, expressed shock and surprise. "We were outgunned," she said.

Tragically, the tapes of this incident, even after some fancy editing by Janet Reno's storm trooper technicians back in their Washington, D.C., FBI labs, nevertheless still contain this revealing--and heart breaking statement. Koresh's voice is heard as he exclaims:

You brought a bunch of guys out here and you killed some of my children. We told you we wanted to talk...I don't care who they are. Nobody is going to come to my home, with my babies around, shaking guns, without a warrant, in their face. That's just not the American way.

**"THAT'S JUST NOT
THE AMERICAN WAY"**

"That's just not the American way." said David Koresh. What an **indictment** of the Nazis who aided his home and savagely murdered those poor children! "That's just not the American way." [H: Not so, readers, **IT HAS BECOME EXACTLY THE AMERICAN WAY!**]

But it *is* the way of the future, as "pink beret" Janet Reno and the Clinton team consolidate their hold on America and become more and more audacious in their assaults on our liberties and our way of life.

As I write this, the government is preparing a "show trial" of the 12 remaining survivors of Reno and Clinton's Waco massacre. Stalin and **Hitler** also had their purges and their show trials of the innocent who had been selected out as examples to instill fear in the masses. If, as citizens, we do nothing to stop

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., MAR. 1, 1994 8:34 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 197

TUE., MAR. 1, 1994REPLACEMENT CHAOS

Just as we "almost" get started with some information truly worth having--for your information on your divinity--we are swamped with requests for MY input on matters very worldly. I realize that until you KNOW what is going on in the NOW, you cannot perceive how to CREATE your anticipated "future". Again, **realize** please, that YOU are a THOUGHT PROJECTION of the ENERGY CREATOR in manifestation. Therefore--YOU CAN CREATE a world moving back into balance and perfection of harmony. You have to recognize your enemies, however. As we write it always appears we single out a group or a "thing" as the bug-a-boo, *i.e.*, the ADL, *etc.* No, we do NOT. For the ones who respond to the assaults of one unbalanced faction the confronted respond in even more disharmony and unbalance, usually in VIOLENCE. VIOLENCE will NEVER get you to balance and unto **GOD**. KNOWING is the only journey which allows you to arrive at GOD'S SANCTUARY OF EXPERIENCE! How? Because the KNOWING allows you the **POWER** to BE and RESPOND within THAT power in realization of the deliberate acts of contempt being played out before you.

I have two subjects which are pressing the attention of the masses of those who search and reach for truth. They would seem small but are the underlying CAUSE of the effects you now experience. If not stemmed and "changed" in both content and direction--they will destroy you in their own right and, when totally joined together in the evil evolution--will have given such strength to the illusion of THEIR power as to intimidate and immobilize you-the-people.

this horrible injustice, we are not deserving of the name "Americans". [So, we have come full circle since **this is why THIS** article.]

Yes, dear reader, you and I are Americans, citizens of a great nation whose *Constitution*, abused by some in power, is still a living, breathing document guaranteeing individuals and groups of widely divergent views--Christians, the David **Kore**shes, atheists, Neo-nazis, Jews, New Agers, Black Muslims, and others--freedom and liberty from government tyrants who would oppress them. [**H**: Want to bet?]

I believe that we must regain our moorings as a Christian nation; yet, **as** Christians, we do not discriminate nor do we persecute others. [**H**: I take exception to this statement also--as "Christians" there is more selective persecution than through almost any other **RELIGION**. It just doesn't show **as** much.] Moreover, if the government abuses one of us, it abuses all of us. Isn't it time, therefore, that we **act** like Americans and peacefully, yet with courage and determination, put an end to this oppression?

END OF COPY **FROM BIG SISTER IS WATCHING YOU**. We are very appreciative for the allowance to run this portion.

I would like to remind ALL OF YOU that all this cult garbage, political lies and projections under cover of lies--is going to end, ultimately--for it is now the DAY OF THE LORD. Translated that means: There is going to be **alot** of answering for a LOT OF THINGS! In the Justice Department--the facing off will be GOD and the enforcers will be his HOSTS. By the way, to ENFORCE DOES NOT MEAN **USE** OF "FORCE". **SO BE IT.**

THE ADL REARS AGAIN ITS UGLY HEAD
(ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE)
B'NAI B'RITH

I add "B'nai B'rith" because this is a so-called Jewish outgrowth of the ADL--which is itself BRITISH INTELLIGENCE!

I don't need to add anything to the information already made privy for your learning--only focus you "toward" where to get confirmation of such information--it is *ALL* available for the taking. The only reason authors and copyright shouters don't want to share **their** "truth" is for the reason that it is either NOT TRUTH, already COPIED, **and/or** IT IS NOT DESIRED THAT THE MASSES HAVE SUCH INFORMATION!

Copyrights become THE best method of STOPPING INFORMATION FLOW--OF **TRUTH**.

On what grounds, then, can "we" claim (my scribe specifically, since the "court" pronounced her to be me) not to violate copyright law?

1. We offer DATED **JOURNALS** which do not even fall into the category of "books" as defined by the legal counsel of the courts in point. (Check the Supreme Court!)
2. TRUTH IN SCIENCE, or actually otherwise, CANNOT BE COPYRIGHTED AS SUCH!
3. If one's presentation is made IN FULL without mention of the original writer's input--the claims of infringement are invalid.
4. If credit is given to an author of **TRUTHFUL INFORMATION** preceding the "dated" material writing, it is a reference and quite valid and legal to use such information. Actually credit is not NECESSARY--only NICE! Again, this goes back to the fact of TRUTH.

5. If CONCLUSIONS drawn from a "work" are different or contradictory--it is for argumentative purpose, or education through debate--and it is dated material as in a "JOURNAL" or magazine, paper or periodical--it is not an infringement of copyrights.

So, why do we not go do battle with the University of Science and Philosophy over the materials in point? Because we have no rush--they are joining forces with our enemies and the facts become publicly OBVIOUS as to all manners of illegal activities against the Institute and (specifically) the one, Doris Ekker. If Tim Binder does not realize the connections with the **Brookings** Institute and MI6, then he should NOT BE PRESIDENT OF SAID INSTITUTION! The INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY ALL **KNOW!** If, further, Sir **Col. Gritz** doesn't know or doesn't bother to find out--he is more remiss than all the others!

They state that a conclusion has been rendered by the Federal **Court** on the case of so-called plagiarism. NO, IT HAS **NOT!** **THE** ONLY THING DECIDED (AND IT BY DEFAULT) IS THAT THERE IS CONTEMPT OF COURT. GEORGE GREEN COMMITTED THE CONTEMPT, AVOIDED **COURT BY "DEALING" AND EKKERS GOT DUMPED ON--NO MORE AND NO LESS!** IT IS NOW **EVIDENT** AS TO THE TOTAL CONSPIRACY.

All the files from the **Ekkers'** former, attorney are GONE--through transactions and payoffs from the opposition to prevent any case from coming to trial. I don't think so--friends! A good "old fashioned trial with JURY" may well be interesting--AND, get the books released! I believe it is obvious by this **point that** we fit every category listed above and, **above** all, THERE ARE NO LIKE CONCLUSIONS FROM ANY OF THE WORKS PRESENTED BY SAID **US&P**.

_____ **ADL**

The whole bushel of garbage is entangled with the **ADL** who, in addition to calling us Plagiarists, misname the Institute (to match the duplicate "they" established to better get skived-off funding),

anti-Semites and myriads of other infamous charade labels, joins forces with less than "intelligent" parties around to suck them into the fracas as ammunition. I assume these persons do not realize the magnitude of their participation in such an alliance. So be it.

We are the "Semites" in point so it is not likely that we are "anti-Semite"--and that does not mean "Jewish" although many of our own joiners ARE BOTH.

So, back to the point. You want to know about the ADL? We have written so much about these organizations as to be redundant; however, we have new readers who have no access to the JOURNALS or are too swamped in the information to repeat the work or look it up. Since our purpose is to integrate information into the common arena of current politics, it is necessary to sometimes do a lot of repeating. However, in an effort to not simply "repeat" we like to scatter the credit to insightful authors and offer more extensive CONFIRMATION of validity.

Yes, the REASON for your current interest is very valid and worthy of taking the time to catch you up on facts. The confrontation going on right now between "Islam" (Farrakhan) and "his" group IS REMARKABLE INDEED--FOR THE SHEER DARING! However, "daring" against the ADL B'nai B'rith **may well end up in the most outrageous RACE wars ever experienced--just as things are falling apart in incredible horrendous atrocities in South Africa. When the TRUTH is told it has BECOME UNACCEPTABLE! THERE IS, BY THE WAY, NO FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN YOUR NATIONS--NONE OF THEM! IN FACT, THE CONSTITUTION IS NO LONGER THE BASIS OF ANY GOVERNMENTAL OR INVADER (U.N.) PROTOCOLS.**

In this vein I ask that we utilize the information presented by The Ugly Truth About THE ADL, by the Editors of Executive Intelligence Review. The back cover of this small booklet states: "A CALL TO ARMS: You are holding in your hands a powerful weapon in the war to free the United States of the scourge of drugs, dirty money, and New Age perversion. In

this book you will learn how the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (~~The~~ ADL) has been, and is today, a leading agent to spread all of these evils.

"So once you've read this book, you can't just sit back. You have an obligation to share it with others. And they must keep up the process...."

This particular booklet was sent by a reader but came from: Southeast Literature Sales, 3916-A Vero Road, Baltimore, Maryland 21227, (410) 247-4200. We have other copies which have generously been sent to us but this is the most recent. We thank EACH of you who offer such gifts.

QUOTE:

THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
(Part I)

INTRODUCTION: THE CANON SPILLS THE BEANS

It was December 9, 1978. The cold New York City winter was made worse by the damp and spooky setting in which the two undercover investigators found themselves. They were sitting in the cavernous basement study of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, interviewing Canon Edward West, a senior official of the secretive Sovereign Military and Hospitaller Order of St. John of **Jerusalem**, Knights of Malta. They had come to ask the Canon about Lyndon **LaRouche**, the by-then well-known economist and political figure, who had been the recent target of an assassination threat by the Order and some of its agents, including Manhattan District Attorney Robert Morgenthau.

Details of the threat had been published in a thirty-page report issued by **LaRouche's** associates earlier in the year, and **LaRouche's** U.S. Labor Party had more recently issued a **book-length** exposé of the international drug trade, highlighting Britain's role in a new opium war directed against the United States. As a top official of the Protestant Episcopal Church in

America, and as a leading Knight of Malta, Canon West was well aware of the **LaRouche-commissioned** exposes. [H: By the way, readers, John Coleman **came** by MUCH of his information which is later consolidated in his more recent books ("300", etc.) from the **Executive Intelligence Review** and background abundantly obtained from the works of Eustace **Mullins**. This background information integrated and brought into current focus is WHY I have recommended Coleman's works—not because of the primary authenticity—but the compilation of such information into succinct format—I STILL recommend the works but not beyond the original presentation by **the** original authors in point. Each **NEW** perspective and perception presented is worthy of attention as interest lags and the enemy has the ability to bury the original work. You will **NEVER** find more insightful work in **TRUTH** presented by **ANYONE** from a fully human standpoint through "research" than through Eustace **Mullins**. This is, however, why so much will seem repetitive!]

After a half-hour of chatter about other subjects, interrupted by a brief photo session memorializing the interview, the investigators brought the discussion around to LaRouche and the potential problems he and his organization posed to the Anglo-American establishment and their secret societies.

The Canon's response to the inquisitive visitors startled them.

In a cold, ruthless tone, the Canon stated confidently: "We will not get directly involved. We will have our Jewish friends at the Anti-Defamation League deal with Mr. LaRouche and his organization."

Canon West's threat proved prophetic. Already, during the summer of 1978, the ADL, in league with the British Fabian Society-sponsored Heritage Foundation, had published a broadside attack against Lyndon LaRouche as an "anti-Semite". The ADL was well aware of a peaceful solution to the Middle East crisis by designing and lobbying internationally for a regional economic development program that would improve the lives of

Iraq and had also conferred with senior Israeli government officials about his peace plan. The **ADL** knew that the characterization of LaRouche as an "anti-Semite" was absurdly libelous.

Nevertheless, the **ADL's** campaign to smear and eventually destroy LaRouche and his movement escalated dramatically over the winter of 1978-79, and has continued ever since at a cost of tens of millions of dollars.

The bizarre reference to the nominally Jewish civil rights group by Episcopal Canon West, with his pivotal role in the secret British **Freemasonic** movement in America, naturally prompted a more serious inquiry by **LaRouche's** associates into the ADL, especially following the sudden burst of ADL venom during the summer of 1978.

What that investigation revealed was as shocking as the initial comments by Canon West about "our Jewish friends". Not only is the ADL emphatically NOT a Jewish civil rights lobby, the ADL, and its parent agency, B'nai B'rith, have been, from their inception, arms of the **BRITISH SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND SECRET SOCIETIES THAT ARE SWORN ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES**. The B'nai B'rith and the ADL have used their nominal Jewishness to conceal their actual allegiance and agenda.

The early history of B'nai B'rith is part of one of the ugliest chapters in the British-led Confederate secessionist insurrection against the **Union** in the 19th century. The ADL is more closely aligned with the racist Ku **Klux Klan** than with Judaism; more closely aligned with the murderous **Medellin** Cocaine Cartel than with any civic group. As the financial and political institutions of the United States have fallen deeper and deeper into the grip of illegal drug money, the visibility and power of the ADL has grown. Today, they are the very center of the corruption of our most cherished institutions: our schools, our courts, and our elected officials.

This little book is by no means a comprehensive profile of the B'nai B'rith and the ADL. Such a serious history would require

volumes. It is written in order to give you, the reader, a brief glimpse of the ugly truth about the ADL: They are a bunch of racist thugs who push drugs. [H: **And every other morally decadent activity known to man.**]

150 YEARS OF PERFIDY

April 14, 1865, the day President Abraham Lincoln was shot, will live forever as a day of infamy for American patriots and lovers of freedom all over the world. But for the leadership of the Order of B'nai B'rith and its 20th century secret police arm, the Anti-Defamation League, April 14, 1865 is a day that will be long remembered for a very different reason. The B'nai B'rith, a pivotal player in the British Freemasonic plot to destroy the Union, was implicated in Lincoln's assassination! That fact does not square very well with its long-cultivated, but totally unwarranted reputation as a Jewish social service organization and a champion of civil rights. For that reason, B'nai B'rith and the **ADL** have gone to great lengths to bury that history-

Simon Wolf (1835-1923) was the Washington, D.C. lawyer for the Order of B'nai B'rith during the entire period of the **U.S.** Civil War. He would later head the International Order of B'nai B'rith for many years. In 1862, Wolf was arrested by **LaFayette** C. Baker, the chief of detectives for the city of Washington, D.C., and later Lincoln's chief of the U.S. Secret Service, on charges that Wolf was involved in spying and blockade running on behalf of the Confederacy. Baker arrested Wolf, who was the attorney representing a number of Jews accused of spying for the South, on the grounds that he was part of "conspiratorial organization" working on behalf of the secessionist cause behind the lines in the nation's capital. The conspiratorial organization named by Baker was the B'nai B'rith.

Both Baker and U.S. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant targeted the Order of B'nai B'rith as a Confederate spy agency. Upon taking command of the Western Front in 1862, General Grant issued Order No. 11, which expelled all Jews from the military district within 24 hours of its implementation. U.S. Grant was no anti-

Semite. He was reacting to the activities of B'nai B'rith and leading Confederates like Judah P. Benjamin. Lincoln, however, cognizant of the need to avoid blanket attacks against religious or ethnic groups, rescinded the order.

A 1987 B'nai B'rith authorized biography of Simon Wolf by Esther L. **Panitz** offered the following highly suggestive, albeit incomplete description of Wolfs personal relationship with President Lincoln's assassin, John Wilkes Booth. Bear in mind that this biography, written on the basis of B'nai B'rith's archives, paints Wolf in the most favorable of lights. The mere fact that the author had to include Wolfs links to Booth, and Wolfs earlier arrest as an alleged Confederate spy and blockade runner, implies that the actual story is far uglier:

"Wolfs concern for culture first expressed itself in formation of a private club, devoted to the arts and humanities and frequented by young men avid for learning... Were pride and ambition his only motives in seeking the intellectual life? Clearly, Wolf hoped that if he and his friends would devote themselves to the pursuit of learning, they would deflect the prejudicial statements of their Christian neighbors. Wolf was upset that terms such as 'money-changers', 'cotton traders' and 'clothes dealers' had become words of reproach.. ..

"Locally the group's theatrical productions received a good press. Wolf, who would often play the Ghost in Hamlet or Shylock in The Merchant of Venice, bore an uncanny resemblance to John Wilkes Booth, Lincoln's assassin. Earlier in Cleveland, Booth had joined Wolf and **Peixotto** in dramatic performances. Years afterward, Wolf remembered that he had met Booth once again at the Willard Hotel, on the morning of the day Lincoln was shot. There, at the bar, Booth explained that Senator John P. Hale's daughter had just rejected his marriage proposal. Wolf attributed Lincoln's murder to this personal tragedy in Booth's own life. Wolf also recalled that once he sat for a picture entitled 'The Assassination of President Lincoln'."

[H: WE ARE TOLD BY **RESEARCHERS** that the *Twilight Club* established in New York City in the early **1870s** was the offshoot or "Mother" of the club mentioned above, devoted to the arts and humanities. **This** moved into its **second** era in 1895 still bearing the name of *Twilight Club* **UNTIL 1921**. **WHEN IT BECAME THE SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES**. Now **WHY** would **this** interest us? Because in the second era Walter **Russell** headed the list of "leading workers". **This** encompassed the Boy **Scouts** in England, Boy Scouts in America, Rotary Club formed in Chicago and named because its members "rotated" its meetings in each other's houses, the **Kiwanis** Club and the Lions Club—among others.

What did they do? Well they got millions of dollars FROM **CARNEGIE** for Libraries in which material could be "selected". There was also an "Authors Club" founded for **spreading** Spencer's **POETS' CODE OF ETHICS**. They now got a "clubhouse" donated to them by Andrew Carnegie.

The poems featured as a course of foundational basis for the "movement" were **Markhams'** poems **extolling** MAN and **Whitman's** poems **GLORIFYING UNIVERSAL MAN AND THE UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD OF MAN—HOWEVER, THE INSTITUTION MOVED INTO THE TOTAL HUMANISTIC EXPRESSION OF BROTHERHOOD OF MAN—SEPARATE AND APART OF THE CREATOR SOURCE—HENCE "HUMANISTIC"**.

IN 1927 THE GROUP BECAME THE **SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES** HEADED JOINTLY BY THOMAS J. WATSON AND WALTER RUSSELL. THIS WAS THE THIRD ERA.

In 1935 Walter was aging greatly but **became** the major **figurehead** of **this Society of Arts and Sciences** and the "workers list" took on a lot of familiar names and faces.

Moving on to the **Sixth** Era in 1946, Lao Russell took the helm and the **Walter Russell Foundation** evolved. So, the works which we have referred to in **ANY WORKS** at all—came from prior to or having any knowledge of such as **US&P**. A study course was developed regarding Universal Law, Natural Science and Living **Philosophy**.

Then in 1957 all pretense of a basis of "science" became negated as Lao Russell took **total** control, changed the name to University of Science and Philosophy and, by their own presentations: took on Lao Russell's **CODE OF ETHICS** as the full foundation of the University. **ALL OF THIS, ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN REPRESENTATION, I REPEAT! THE THRUST BECAME TOTALLY "PHILOSOPHY" WITH WHICH I DISAGREE IN ALMOST EVERY ASPECT OF PRESENTATION. SCIENCE IS AS OPPOSITE PHILOSOPHY AS IS ANY OXYMORONIC STATEMENT MADE ON THE FACE OF THE PLANET.**

By the way, the **Brookings** Institute is the **TOP** leader branch of the **Tavistock** Institute—LONDON, ENGLAND (BRITISH INTELLIGENCE).

Another "by the way", you of the opposition representing the "against" Doris **Ekker**, et al., didn't **REALLY** expect Mr. McDonald to keep **his silence--DID YOU?** This, regarding the **files** and **case** records **MISSING** and his **REFUSAL** to produce them? Sic sic

By the way, number three: Rick Webber is not the man's name who **keeps** producing **all** those cute documents of misrepresentations for George Green. Further, **his** address is the **SAME AS ONE OF GEORGE GREEN'S RESIDENT AGENTS IN NEVADA—CARSON CITY. THIS PERSON IN POINT NOT ONLY BEARS ANOTHER NAME FAMILIAR TO A LOT OF YOU—BUT WORKS IN THE LAW OFFICES OF GREEN'S ATTORNEY, HORTON! JUST THOUGHT YOU MIGHT LIKE TO KNOW THESE THINGS—AS RELATE TO THIS CASE AND TO THE PHOENIX ZNSTZTUTE OF RESEARCH & EDUCATION,**

**LTD: THE ONE UNDER ATTACK FOR RECEIVERSHIP BY GREEN ET AL. BEWARE ALL OF YOU WHO ARE N
E
DE MAR OF SEDONA, AZ. YOU ARE ABOUT TO BE HAD--EVEN THE NAME OF THE INSTITUTE LISTED IS NOT. GO LOOK AT-IT CAREFULLY--IT SPEAKS OF SOME UNKNOWN ENTITY. FURTHER, THE LISTING OF PARTICIPANTS WHO HAVE BEEN "HAD" AS CLAIMED BY DE MAR CAME DIRECTLY FROM GREEN IN THE MOST SERIOUS BREACH OF BUSINESS ETHICS AND CRIMINAL ACTION RECOGNIZED IN THE CORPORATE WORLD--HE OBTAINED ALL THE INFORMATION ON ANY LISTING, FRIENDS, WHILE STILL AN OFFICER AND DIRECTOR OF THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD. Further, he made all his "dealings" and "settlements" with US&P WHILE STILL A DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE IN POINT! SIC SIC, AGAIN.]**

In his own book, *Presidents I Have Known*, Wolf says that he and his longtime acquaintance John Wilkes Booth did some drinking together at the Willard Hotel on the day Booth shot Lincoln.

Wolfs, and a second leading B'nai B'rith figure, Benjamin Peixotto's, dealings with John Wilkes Booth were hardly cultural. Nor could Wolf have possibly believed that Abraham Lincoln was killed because of John Wilkes Booth's unrequited love affair. Even John Hinckley, the would-be assassin of President Ronald Reagan, was declared insane when he tried to peddle the line that he had tried to kill Ronald Reagan due to an unfulfilled fantasy love affair with actress Jodie Foster. **[H: Well, a high off "Twinkies" worked in another well-known murder situation.]**

To understand the circumstances under which B'nai B'rith's Washington, D.C. leader and one of its founding members were circumstantially tied to the Lincoln assassination conspiracy, and explicitly **linked** to the secessionist insurrection against the

Union, it is necessary to look briefly at the circumstances under which the Order of B'nai B'rith was founded in 1843.

BRITAIN'S RECONQUEST DREAM

Following the American Revolution, the British monarchy and its East India Company colonialist apparatus never for a moment abandoned their commitment to reconquer the lost colonies in North America. Although the military effort at reconquest in the War of **1812** failed, other efforts to seed the United States with British agents, some drawn from the ranks of anti-republican Tories who were permitted to retain their citizenship and property in America under the terms of the Treaty of Paris of **1783**, were more successful.

In **1801**, the Tory faction of U.S. Freemasonry--the grouping of Freemasons who had sided with England during the American Revolution--opened up shop as the "Grand Council of the Princes of Jerusalem of the Mother Supreme Council of the Knights Commander of the House of the Temple of Solomon of the Thirty-third Degree of the Ancient and Accepted Order of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in the United States". The U.S. based British Freemasonic lodge was chartered in Charleston, S.C. The members of the British-led secret society would direct the Confederate secessionist insurrection a half-century later. Other Scottish Rite members would be among the founders of the B'nai B'rith. They, **too**, would be leading Confederates.

Apart from the esoteric mission of spreading an explicitly anti-Christian form of Roman pagan worship and occultism among the early generations of American citizens, the Charleston lodge also sought to build up a network of pro-British merchants, spies and politicians in both the North and the South, who would one day play a pivotal role in the reconquest. Many of these early Masons became wealthy through their business dealings with the British East India Company and the Dutch West India Company, in both the cotton and the slave trade.

Among the founding members of the Charleston Scottish Rite Lodge were many prominent Jews, including Isaac **DaCosta**, Moses Cohen, Israel De **Lieben**, Dr. Isaac Held, Moses **Levi**, and Moses Peixotto. Many of these men were Sephardic Jews from North Africa or from Spain who had originally settled in the Caribbean and engaged in the early slave trade. These Jewish Masons set up other organizations which also maintained active liaison to Great Britain's powerful Jewish community. The Hebrew Orphan Aid Society was one such nominally benign group and would produce one of the most rabid secessionist leaders, Judah P. Benjamin.

Although today, any reports of the Freemasonic roots and structure of B'nai B'rith are usually greeted with a torrent of allegations of "anti-Semitism", back in the formative years, B'nai B'rith's own magazine *The Menorah* offers the following information about the founders of the group.

"Their reunions were frequent and several of them being members of existing benevolent societies, especially the order of Free Masons and Odd Fellows, they finally concluded that a somewhat similar organization, but based upon the 'Jewish idea', would best obtain their object. The Jewish religion has many observances and customs corresponding to the secret societies known to us. The synagogue, for instance, might be compared to a lodge room. It used to be open twice a day. For a Jew desiring to find a friend, they had but to go there and make themselves known by a certain sign and token. The sign consisted of a grip with a full hand and the magical word Sholem Alachem. The messussah on the **doorpost** was the countersign. **Shema** Israel (Hear, **O** Israel) was the password."

Indeed, to this day, all local chapters of the B'nai B'rith are referred to as lodges, a practice borrowed whole cloth from the Scottish Rite.

When Moses saw some Jews of this B'nai B'rith type who tried to make their religion into a pagan secret society, he "took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and

ground it into powder ... and Moses returned unto the Lord, and said, oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and made them gods of gold."

The majority of Jews in America during the first generations following independence were opposed to the idea of a Jewish Freemasonic secret society. Thus, Israel Joseph Benjamin, a noted European Jew, in his memoirs *Three Years in America, 1859-62* wrote of the B'nai B'rith that "this is a secret society, like the Freemasons, with passwords and the like and was quite a new phenomenon for me ... still I think the existence of such a society not at all necessary."

He was right. The secret agenda of the B'nai **B'rith--like** that of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite--was to destroy the Union and pave the way for reconquest by Britain.

STOP QUOTING

This "chapter" needs to be ended but I have another point or two to make for myself. You ask about "churches" who are into the possible **capture** of the very energies and persons they CLAIM to oppose. **IF THE "CHURCH" BE BASED ON "SECRET" RITUAL, PRACTICES, OR ANY SUCH ACTIVITIES--IT IS NOT VALID TO NOT BE FOREWARNED THAT YOU ARE POSSIBLY BEING DECEIVED!**

Many of you have also asked, since Bo Gritz came on as a devout adversary to anything we represent, how could Aton/(God)/Hatonn/(Host) have called this man "son" and offered him the prize for service? My, my, readers, you don't learn very quickly, do you? Lucifer (Satan) was ALSO the "son" of GOD! Both are given an opportunity to reclaim soul position--without judgement! The lies do not actually reflect on the God in point--but on the MAN offering same. Of course it is "painful" to you--but growing-up is often very painful! You CAN grow up in knowing or refuse to learn and, likewise, Gritz can stop seeing lizards and serpents when he visions GOD and

CHAPTER 5

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., MAR. 1, 1994 11:29 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 197

TUE., MAR. 1, 1994

CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
(part 2)

BENJAMIN AND BELMONT

Two leading B'nai B'rith-allied figures would serve as exemplars of the British strategy for permanently dividing the Union: **Judah P. Benjamin** and August Belmont.

Benjamin (1811-1884) was born in the British West **Indies** to Sephardic Jewish parents who moved to Charleston, S.C. In **1827**, he was inducted into the Charleston Hebrew Orphan Aid Society, one of the precursors of the B'nai B'rith. After attending Yale College in New Haven, Ct. (he was forced to drop out under a cloud of scandal), Benjamin surfaced in New Orleans, where he quickly won the patronage of John **Slidell**. **Slidell**, a U.S. senator who would later play a pivotal role in the Confederacy, sponsored the career of August Belmont, who married **Slidell's** daughter.

With **Slidell's** assistance, Benjamin became a prominent attorney for New Orleans. Benjamin gained notoriety for covering up the growing terrorist activities of the Scottish **Rite-sponsored** Knights of the Golden Circle while serving as the local federal prosecutor. In **1852**, Benjamin was elected U.S. senator, a post he retained until the outbreak of the Civil War in **1861**, when he resigned to serve the Confederacy. Benjamin was the first Confederate attorney general. [H: Wouldn't it be **nice if he were** the last, in **view of Sir Reno?**] He later served as secretary of war and secretary of state, ultimately running the

he too can grow-up in **TRUTH**. So be it. Ah, but could "Doris" ever like him again and work with him, **etc**. IF SHE HAS LEARNED HER OWN LESSONS! EASILY? WHAT IS "EASY"? DID YOU COME TO FIND YOUR WAY INTO PERFECTION OF GOD--OR TO TAKE THE EASY ROAD? **THAT** EASY ROAD, READERS, LEADS **RIGHT** TO THE PIT! SALU

Confederate secret service on behalf of Confederate President Jefferson Davis.

Judah Benjamin escaped to England following the defeat of the Confederate secessionist plot. It was Benjamin's Confederate secret service which organized and supervised such figures in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln as John Wilkes Booth and his accomplice, John Surratt. Benjamin was charged with sedition for the Lincoln assassination, although he was never brought to trial due to his protected status in England.

With the help of a leading Rothschild political asset in England, Baron Pollack, Benjamin continued his legal career in London. He never abandoned his commitment to subvert and destroy the American republic, however. As a wealthy lawyer for the British merchant oligarchs, Judah Benjamin collaborated with other exiled Confederate and Masonic strategists in England, such as James D. **Bulloch** and Robert Toombs. Benjamin's continuing preoccupation with defeating Reconstruction is indicated in letters he wrote back to the U.S. with complaints such as these:

"I have always looked with the utmost dread and distrust on the experiment of emancipation so suddenly enforced on the South by the event of the war. God knows how it will all end!"; "the South is kept crushed under negro rule"; "I can never consent to go to New Orleans and break my heart witnessing the rule of negroes and carpetbaggers"; and "nothing is so abhorrent to me as Radicalism which seeks to elevate the populace into the governing class."

THE KU KLUX KLAN (KKK) WAS FOUNDED IN TENNESSEE IN THE LATE 1860s BY THE SOUTHERN SCOTTISH RITE LEADERSHIP UNDER ALBERT PIKE.

The KKK drew its **membership** from the pre-civil War Knights of the Golden Circle.

Judah P. Benjamin's early role in sponsoring and protecting both the Knights of the Golden Circle and the Ku Klux Klan offers a crucial insight into the B'nai **B'rith-ADL's** later role in

fostering the revival of the **KKK** in the post-World War **II** period. We shall return to that sordid tale in a later chapter.

Another Rothschild and B'nai B'rith ally who enjoyed the political patronage of arch-confederate John **Slidell**, August Belmont was Judah Benjamin's northern counterpart. A private secretary to the British House of Rothschild who arrived in New York City from London in 1837, Belmont rose to the chairmanship of the Democratic party, a position he held for 20 years. Belmont was a leading advocate of free trade and states' rights, both cornerstones of the British reconquest scheme. Prior to his emergence as a leading figure in the national Democratic Party, Belmont worked closely with the Charleston, S.C. B'nai B'rith in fomenting radicalism among America's youth. The effort was in this case run directly by the Mother Lodge of the Scottish Rite in England, then under the command of Britain's Prime Minister, Lord Palmerston.

At Belmont's **behest**, Charleston B'nai B'rith leader **Edwin DeLeon** wrote a pamphlet in the early 1850s entitled *The Position and Duties of Young America*. **DeLeon**, whose family were slave traders, B'nai B'rith founders and later leading Confederates, peddled free trade and openly advocated strong **Anglo-American** alliance. While by today's standards, the appeal for a strong Anglo-American alliance may seem palatable to some, back in the middle of the 19th century, this was borderline treason.

Belmont's Young America members were among the draft rioters and radical abolitionists who disrupted Lincoln's Union war mobilization to the benefit of the Confederacy and England. During the early phase of the Civil War, England tried repeatedly to intervene into the conflict with "cease fire" plans that would have ensured the permanent dissolution of the Union.

During the Civil War itself, while the majority of American Jews sided with the North and fought valiantly to preserve the Union, the B'nai B'rith was predominantly pro-Confederate. Even in New York City, the Lodges preached secession.

The Baltimore Hebrew Congregation, founded by Dutch Jews who made their money in the slave trade, heard sermons by Rabbi Morris **Raphall** like the following:

"Who can blame our brethren of the South for their being inclined to secede from a society under whose government their ends cannot be attained and whose union is kept together by heavy iron ties of violence and arbitrary force? Who can blame our brethren of the South for seceding from a society whose government cannot and will not protect property rights and privileges of a great portion of the Union?"

Following the Civil War and the assassination of President Lincoln, many of the Jewish slave and cotton traders from the South, typified by the Lehman Brothers, moved to New York City and became prominent in Wall Street banking and stock brokerages. With the defeat of President Lincoln's Reconstruction program following his assassination, President Andrew Johnson pardoned the Scottish Rite insurrectionists--including Gen. Albert Pike--and accepted a rank of 32nd Degree in the Southern Jurisdiction Freemasons. Suspected Lincoln assassination plotter Simon Wolf was also absolved of any criminal culpability for his wartime activities.

The legacy of British Freemasonic treachery against the Union survived intact--including the B'nai B'rith.

Although the slave trade nominally was banned in the United States as a result of Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, a new form of slavery had already been launched by the British East India Company and its Scottish Rite directors, including the same Lord Palmerston who had played so pivotal a role in the secessionist insurrection.

The new form of slavery was opium. Henry Carey, one of the architects of Abraham Lincoln's Reconstruction program and a leading proponent of the American System of Political Economy, warned about Britain's Opium War against China and India in his 1853 book *The Slave Trade, Domestic and Foreign*.

He described the trade in "that pernicious drug, opium" as "one of perfect free trade!".

Defeated in the secessionist insurrectionist plot, Britain and its fifth column of agents in both the North and the South would eventually regroup around a strategy for running an opium war against the United States. As the reader will learn in later chapters of this book, the B'nai B'rith and its Anti-Defamation League "secret lodge" would play a central role in that effort.

PEDDLING SLAVERY STILL TODAY

Fast forward to 1992. In the nation's capital, where B'nai B'rith lawyer Simon Wolf conspired on behalf of the southern slave trade, the streets in many parts of town are dominated now by drug traffickers whose deadly poison has inflicted both a subculture of addiction and violence and a spread of AIDS virus among the predominantly black population. Community-based efforts, led by the Nation of Islam, have begun to roll back that new subculture of slavery and despair, restoring **safety** and dignity to some of the most **desperately poor neighborhoods in the United States**.

True to its history, the B'nai **B'rith-ADL** intercedes to turn back the clock to the days of slavery.

First, the ADL set off a massive wave of anger and resentment in the African-American community when, in June 1992, it published *The Anti-Semitism of Black Demagogues and Extremists*. The widely circulated ADL report is a frontal attack on the Nation of Islam (**NOI**) and its leader, Minister Louis **Farrakhan**. It openly threatens retribution against any elected officials or political activists who "associate with or publicly commend the NOI". **[H: Oops--say what? And here in their own presentation comes this above requisition. But, the blacks fight back with some minor-slang terminology and correct name-calling--and the world is down on the blacks for ever more. IS THIS THE GOOD OLD AMERICAN DREAM OF EQUALITY AND CONSTITUTIONAL FREEDOM?]**

In July 1992, a major uproar developed in Washington, D.C. when the ADL was caught red-handed in an ugly attempt to shut down any government contact with what has been the only effective effort to clean up drug and crime-infested areas in the nation's capital: the **NOI's** now-famous "Dopebusters".

When Washington, D.C. Mayor Sharon **Pratt** Kelly issued an official proclamation honoring Nation of Islam leader Dr. **Abdul** Alim Muhammad for his leadership in the Dopebusters campaign, and for his groundbreaking work in treating AIDS patients with Immuviron, an African-developed anti-AIDS drug, the ADL went crazy.

Kelly was repeatedly hit with ADL-organized "delegations" demanding that the proclamation be rescinded lest she, ~~too~~, be identified as an anti-Semite. When she refused, the ADL engaged in a national barrage of media attacks against the Nation of Islam. The attacks culminated in an article **run** in the *Washington Times* coauthored by ADL National Director Abe **Fox**-man and Fact Finding Director Mira **Lansky** Boland. [H: **Of course we all realize that today in 1994 that has escalated into near riot proportion. This can, in fact, as I stated prior to this-~~END UP IN FULL-BLOWN RACE RIOTS AND CIVIL WAR LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER WITNESSED IN AMERICA THUS FAR.~~**]

Ultimately, Kelly succumbed to ADL demands and issued an "Open Letter to the Community" in which she continued to praise Dr. Muhammad's work against drugs, violence, and AIDS, but condemned alleged "anti-Semitic" statements attributed to him by the ADL.

But what was really at the heart of the *Washington Times* article, which was otherwise a potpourri of outrageous and unsubstantiated charges against the Nation of Islam, was a demand that Congress defeat the major appropriations bill for the Dept. of Housing and Urban Development (**HUD**) over the question of whether **HUD** rules should permit a **HUD** contractor to hire the Dopebusters to provide security for a federally subsidized housing project in **Los Angeles**. The ADL was particularly up-

set about the national attention the successful Dopebusters drug eradication program was getting.

[H: **I remind you that this information (booklet) was released in 1992 so things are moving right along in the One World Disaster. I think it appropriate to interrupt here long enough to respond to petition number two from you readers that I give you more on Hillary's Hellcats. So let us consider, in this section, Roberta Achtenberg, Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development:]**

This information is from ***BIG SISTER IS WATCHING YOU:***

ROBERTA ACHTENBERG
MONIKER: QUEER CHOICE

Charles A. **Provan**, M.D., American Freedom Movement: ***It used to be that we had to put up with the tuxedoed Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, New World Order, and Internationalists. Now we've got to put up with the red hot REVOLUTIONARIES in the driver's seat!***

Roberta ("My friends just call me Bob.") Achtenberg (Jewish) is a successful starlet in her own way. She's starred in a very special movie--a cinematic extravaganza graphically depicting the excesses of "Gay **Pride**". Indeed, "Bob" Achtenberg seems to be the first **pornographic "film star" to ever win appointment to a major government post--that of assistant secretary of HUD.**

Achtenberg's starring role was her knockout "performance" in a 1992 video of a *San Francisco* Gay Pride parade.

That sickening video captures a scene in which Ms. Achtenberg passionately embraces and kisses her lesbian lover--a San Francisco woman judge.

This bizarre lesbian activist, Roberta Achtenberg, is demanding that queers be appointed Boy Scout troopmasters. She has also made vile speeches insisting that the Boy Scout **organi-**

zation be punished until it approves of the gay lifestyle and openly welcomes homosexuals as role models for young boys. Achtenberg was also angered that the Boy Scouts include a reference to God in their oath. That, she fumed, is **unAmerican!** [H: I find **this** amusing since, as you will recall from prior writings, that the very organization of Boy Scouts was established by none other than the **Twilight** Club under Walter Russell prior to his **affiliation** with that which would be established by Lao **Russell** called the University of Science and **Philosophy**. Do you suppose this is **truly** "intentional" on the part of these idiot Hellcats—or simply ignorance of roots? Where, however, does it leave such as the ones at **US&P?** Would it not seem wiser to protect Mr. Russell's (No, he is not a "Dr."—he only completed the fifth grade) image from these aggressors rather than from such as Doris Ekker who **only** gives him the greatest honor she can offer—recognition for his magnificent gifts of scientific truth regarding **GOD?** Is there "something" wrong in **all this** attack against **Ekker?** **Tim** Binder has joined the assault **ON THE AIRWAVES** with the group of Green, **Gritz**, et al. and even misstates that which he claims has been written about him and the place in **point!**)

PROMOTING THE PEDOPHILE AGENDA

This, of course, is all part of the radical homosexual agenda—to put pedophile child molesters in key positions in youth organizations such as the Boy Scouts. Achtenberg, no doubt, will squirm and deny this is also her objective, but such perverted groups as the North American **Man/Boy** Love Association (NAMBLA) are wildly supportive of Achtenberg's position. **NAMBLA's** motto is "sex before eight or it's **too** late."

Here's how one perceptive columnist, Suzanne Fields of the **LA Times Syndicate**, characterized Ms. Achtenberg's hostile, "in your face", lesbian lifestyle:

Forget what you may think about lesbianism. Forget whether you care if Heather has two mommies. Forget all the intellectual issues that define this debate.

What do you think about two women riding in a convertible with the top down, kissing each other passionately on the mouth, while the **7-year-old** son of one of them sits in the back seat, watching in bewilderment? What do you think when you see that the car carries a banner "**Celebrating** family values"?

How do you feel that one of these women was confirmed by the Senate as an assistant secretary of the Department of Housing and Urban Development?

Sen. Barbara Boxer, the California Democrat who led the floor fight for confirming Roberta Achtenberg, one of the heavy kissers, defended her because she thinks public policy qualifications should be judged as different from "homosexual lifestyle".

Fair enough. But don't character and moral issues make up a person's qualifications, too?

The kissers are from a 1992 video of the San Francisco Gay Pride parade; another scene portrayed a white-haired "God" in anal intercourse with "Uncle Sam". Their sign reads: "**One nation under God**".

Our society has moved from taking pride in moral righteousness to a disdain for anyone who espouses virtue.

In 40 years, homosexuals have moved from rhetoric calling for them to blend into society, to become part of the power structure, to uncompromising visibility and "in your face" public sexuality.

It's precisely such observations that cause concern about Roberta Achtenberg's prominence and power. As a member of the **San** Francisco Board of Supervisors, she voted to bar the Boy Scouts from holding meetings of their troops in public schools because they refused to allow gays.

Roberta Achtenberg's confirmation has been hailed as a breakthrough--the highest federal appointment for a lesbian activist. Dare we care if her attitude is, "in your face"?

Please note that Suzanne Fields is in a very tiny minority as a conservative, pro-morality national columnist. In fact, hers was one of the only voices heard across the nation in the secular media which registered alarm at Hillary and Bill's selection of Roberta Achtenberg for this ultra-sensitive government post.

Another small but significant protest can be found in the superb little book, *Shafted! Bill and Hillary's Excellent Adventure*, written in political cartoon style by Dick Hafer. Hafer writes that Bill Clinton "seems to be determined to rub the noses of traditional morality citizens into his homosexual policies. He had 13 open gays high on his transition team, and Ms. (Miss? Mr?) Achtenberg is the highest ranking open lesbian ever appointed."

"She attacked funding for the Boy Scouts while on the S.F. (San Francisco) city council," Hafer adds. "Her 'partner' is a San Francisco municipal court judge. They have a son. How, for Pete's sake?"

Lesbian revolutionary Achtenberg showed up for her Senate confirmation hearing arm-in-arm with her "lover" and even arrogantly introduced her to the senators. Only one of the senators on the panel openly voiced an objection, Senator Jesse Helms (R-NC). Helms remarked that Achtenberg's flaunting of her gay lifestyle flew in the face of the majority of Americans. Naturally, Helm's comments were ridiculed and scorned by the television news reporters and by the major newspapers.

ACHTENBERG'S MIGHTY AND BLOODY SWORD

As the top official at HUD in charge of enforcing the entire nation's fair housing and discrimination policies, Roberta Achtenberg is now able to wield a mighty and bloody sword against the traditional values of Americans which she so obviously de-

spises. Decline to rent your upstairs bedroom, your duplex, or your apartment to the most disgustingly open homosexual and lesbian couple, and you'll most likely be in hot water from Roberta Achtenberg's goon squads.

You better believe that she already has militant, pro-homosexual activists, federal investigators, and the whole private homosexual gestapo out in force looking for violators of the "new porno sex religion" sponsored by Hillary and her Hellcats.

Remember, as explained earlier, the word "Hellcats" is defined by Webster's as "A WITCH WHO **TORMENTS OTHERS**". Over the next several years, Hillary and her pal hellcat, Roberta Achtenberg, will have their fair housing police descending on ordinary America like the voraciously hungry locusts of the biblical book of *Revelation*. They shall be our tormentors.

END QUOTING FROM *BIG SISTER IS WATCHING YOU*.

Thank you to Texe Marrs, Living Truth Publishers, 1708 Patterson Road, Austin, Texas 78733. Already in the year which has elapsed since his publication in 1993 to this day in 1994--**YOU HAVE SEEN IT COME TO PASS!**

May we now return to the continuation of the writing in *The Ugly Truth About the ADL*:

The Dopebusters were founded in Washington, D.C. in 1988. Since then, unarmed Dopebuster patrols have been able to eradicate drug trafficking at the street level in nine Washington ghetto neighborhoods and private housing projects. They have done so with no deaths and very little violence.

Exemplary of the success of the program is the **Mayfair** Mansions housing complex in Northeast Washington. **Mayfair** Mansions went from an ugly, unsafe, open-air drug market in 1988, to being a handsomely restored, safe, vibrant community, as a result of Dopebuster patrols. When HUD Secretary Jack Kemp

visited **Mayfair** Mansions earlier this year, he admitted that the Nation of Islam's Dopebusters deserved the credit, and indicated that he was open to granting the patrols federal government contracts.

Tenants in public and private housing projects from New York to Baltimore to **Los Angeles** are demanding Dopebuster patrols. In most cases, the idea has the support of local police and government agencies who have failed to find any other effective way to curtail the intensifying pattern of drug trafficking and violence. In almost every case, the **ADL** has attempted to block the tenants' choice of security force. Tenant leaders who refuse to back down have been subjected to threats, harassment, break-ins and other forms of intimidation.

This time, however, the **ADL** may have committed a fatal error in launching such an open and vicious attack on the Nation of Islam. Dr. **Abdul Alim** Muhammad is not only a leader of the NOI, he is one of the most respected community leaders in the Washington area and his pioneering work against AIDS is gaining him international recognition. The black and Hispanic communities in the U.S. are disproportionately infected by the deadly **virus**, but have had almost no access to the accepted treatment, which consists of the prohibitively expensive (and highly toxic) **AZT, DDI**, or DDC.

Dr. Muhammad and New York City physician Dr. Barbara Justice have reported dramatic success in treating more than 600 patients who are **HIV-positive** with Immuviron, the drug they brought back from Kenya. The pair is also credited with bringing vital information concerning this new treatment modality to both the general public and the medical profession, taking the point in a courageous effort to avert what would otherwise be the worst holocaust to hit the human race.

Similarly, the **ADL's** charges against the Dopebusters carry little credibility, and leave the **ADL** completely exposed as nothing more than a protection racket for the drug cartel. The Dopebusters enjoy the intense support of the communities they serve and have an unprecedented record of success. Wherever

they go, the Dopebusters convey an unmistakable message of hope and inspiration to the community, that the war on drugs can be won. Interviews with the residents of the communities served by the Dopebusters make clear that they believe that it is that message, and nothing else, that has made the Nation of Islam and the Dopebusters a target of **ADL** attack.

In a community where the twin plagues of drug addiction and AIDS are the most visible vestiges of slavery, the **ADL** has shown that, despite the passage of time, its true loyalties lie with the slave masters.

END OF QUOTING

When we return to part **3** of this material we will take up with "the godfather of organized crime", Meyer Lansky.

I also ask that the information for ordering books by Eustace **Mullins** and John Coleman be added to this portion. Thank you.

For Eustace **Mullins'** books: Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, PO Box **1105**, Staunton, VA **24402**.

For John Coleman books: Joseph Publishing Co., **2533** N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706, **1-800-942-0821**.

REC #3 HATONN

TUE., MAR. 1, 1994 2:02 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 197

WE.. MAR. 1, 1994CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
(Part 3)

(Southeast Literature Sales, 3916-A Vero Rd., Baltimore, Maryland 21227 (410) 247-4200)

A PUBLIC RELATIONS FRONT FOR
MEYER LANSKY

In 1985, the ADL proudly gave its Torch of Liberty award to Las Vegas "businessman" Morris Barney Dalitz. The award ceremony, a strictly black-tie affair, was given front-page attention in the League's monthly Bulletin, which praised Dalitz as a great philanthropist who donated generously to the ADL over the years.

Dalitz's "generosity" was motivated by a lot more than an impulse to help out a favorite charity. As one of the most important figures in organized crime over a period of sixty years, and as a lifetime right-hand man to organized crime's 20th-century "chairman of the board", Meyer Lansky, Moe Dalitz was well aware of the fact that the Anti-Defamation League was, from its founding, a powerful secret arm of the National Crime Syndicate. Without the ADL's undaunted "public relations" work on behalf of organized crime, the United States would have never been flooded with illegal drugs, and gangsters like Dalitz and Lansky would have long ago been carted off to the penitentiary. Dalitz was one of the kingpins of the Prohibition-era bootlegging business. He, along with three other gangsters, Morris Kleinman, Sam Tucker, and Louis Rothkopf, ran the Cleveland underworld. Their self-described "Jewish Navy"

smuggled rotgut whisky across the Great Lakes from Canada into the Midwest United States.

On the Canadian side of the lakes, the booze was manufactured by the Bronfman **Gang**, led by Sam and **Abe** Bronfman, second-generation Romanian immigrants whose father had been brought over to Canada by the B'nai B'rith-allied Baron de **Hirsch** Fund and had set up a string of whorehouses. Sam and **Abe** used their Pure Drug Company, which was established with the help of the Hudson's Bay Company, to manufacture illegal whiskey during the Canadian prohibition (1915-19). When Canada legalized booze and the U.S. instituted its ban a year later, they were all ready to become the major suppliers to the gangsters south of the border.

U.S. government documents from the Prohibition era claim that over 34,000 Americans died of alcohol poisoning drinking the Bronfman brew. Today, Sam Bronfman's son Edgar is a national commissioner of the ADL, and the head of its powerful New York Appeal. We will pick up the trail of Edgar Bronfman later in our story.

Following Prohibition, Moe Dalitz became the undisputed crime boss of Cleveland, expanding his criminal operations (gambling, labor racketeering, money laundering, tax evasion) from Hollywood and Las Vegas to Miami. One of his Miami "investments", a nightspot called the Frolic Club, was a joint venture with Lansky.

When Lansky moved into Cuba to open his first offshore gambling, narcotics, and money laundering haven, Dalitz was brought in as a privileged partner. When Lansky and other directors of the National Crime Syndicate decided that his long-time partner Benjamin "Bugsy" **Siegel** had become a liability and had to be assassinated, it was Dalitz who assumed the lion's share of **Siegel's Las Vegas** casino interests--interests he still holds today.

Lansky and **Siegel** had formed the original Murder, **Inc.**--otherwise known as the "Meyer and Bugsy Gang"--to enforce

the creation of a National Crime Syndicate overseeing the Prohibition-era illegal liquor and narcotics traffic. From the very outset, Dalitz had been a member of the national commission of the crime syndicate. Up until Lansky's death in 1983, Dalitz was a regular visitor to the crime boss's Miami Beach condo and was widely presumed by law enforcement officials to be one of the primary heirs to Lansky's crime empire.

Just two years after Lansky's death, Dalitz was publicly surfaced as an ADL philanthropist. It was a sign of the times. By the beginning of the 1980's "Decade of Greed", drug **money**--narco dollars--had already replaced petrodollars as the primary source of liquidity to fuel the stock market and real estate speculative bubbles facilitated by the Carter and Reagan administrations' de-regulation of the banking and brokerage industries. As the power of drug money grew, so too did the political and financial clout of the ADL. Junk bond swindlers like Ivan **Boesky** and Michael **Milken**, and dope bankers like Edmund Safra--not to mention Moe Dalitz--regularly poured millions into the **ADL** war chest. In return for this largesse, the ADL publicly branded anyone who challenged the clout of organized crime as a dyed in the wool anti-Semite.

The lionizing of mobster Dalitz was the **ADL's** way of boasting that their public relations work over a seventy-year period had paid off.

GANGSTERS AND TRAITORS FROM THE START

Things were not always so easy.

The ADL had been founded shortly after the turn of the century as a "Jewish defense" arm of the B'nai B'rith, the nominally Jewish secret society sponsored and controlled by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and by some of the leading British and American WASP families.

B'nai B'rith Washington, D.C. representative Simon Wolf, the man whom Lincoln's Secret Service Chief **LaFayette** C.

Baker had arrested as a Confederate spy and Union blockade runner during the Civil War, was now working closely with President Theodore Roosevelt in mobilizing Jewish-American support for the overthrow of the Russian Czar.

According to Wolf's 1918 autobiography, he had met secretly with President Roosevelt at his Sagamore Hills estate in New York and had launched an international drive to brand the Czarist regime as "anti-Semitic". After a series of meetings and correspondence with Russia's Prime Minister Count Sergei White (arranged by Roosevelt), Wolf had denounced the Russian regime for renegeing on its promises to curb anti-Jewish pogroms, after which American Jewish organizations, led from behind the scenes by the B'nai B'rith, began **funneling** guns to the anti-Czarist insurrectionists. Thus, B'nai B'rith played an active role in the Russian Revolution of 1905.

This activity would lead to widespread allegations that prominent American Jews were pro-Bolshevik. The **Warburg** family of Kuhn, **Loeb** and Company did fund V.I. **Lenin** and Leon **Trotsky**; and father and son Bolshevik agents Julius and Armand Hammer, who helped found the U.S. Communist party, did actively spread the Bolshevik cause in America and spent a decade in the Soviet Union following the 1917 Revolution. These allegations of pro-Communist sentiments, while grounded in well publicized, scandalous actions by prominent Jewish families, missed the mark.

In fact, the plot to bring down the Czar and install the Bolsheviks in power in Russia served longstanding British imperial and geopolitical interests of the sort advanced by the Scottish Rite. Britain feared the development of a Eurasian alliance among France, Germany, Russia, Japan, and China, based on economic cooperation and facilitated by the building of a transcontinental system of railroads linking the East to the West. Such a transcontinental railroad system would render Britain's domination over the seas relatively unimportant.

B'nai B'rith joined in the effort to sink the Czar for the same reasons the Order joined in the Confederates' secessionist plot to

destroy the Union forty years earlier: because B'nai B'rith was an arm of the British Freemasonic treason.

In fact, one of the most compelling reasons for British hatred of Russia was the role played by Czar Alexander II in coming to the aid of Abraham Lincoln during the darkest days of the U.S. Civil War. In 1863, Czar Alexander dispatched the powerful Russian Navy to the U.S. ports of New York and San Francisco and threatened to go to war against Britain if the Crown joined the war on the side of the Confederacy.

At the same time the so-called Jewish-Bolshevik ties were being targeted (frequently by people with actual anti-Semitic biases), diligent local police around the United States were becoming legitimately alarmed at the growing crime problem. New York City Police Commissioner Theodore A. Bingham, in September 1908, penned an article for the prestigious North American *Review* titled "Foreign Criminals in New York". The article detailed the rise of gambling, prostitution and drugs on New York's Lower East Side, emphasizing the role of Jewish, Italian and Irish immigrant gangsters in that crime explosion.

Bingham was not alone in his concern about the rise of gangsterism in the Jewish communities of the metropolitan New York area and beyond. In April 1910, the leading Jewish families of the United States, Germany, France and Great Britain sent delegates to a "Jewish International Convention on the Suppression of the Traffic in Girls and Women" in London. Keynote speaker Arthur R. Moro delivered an alarming report on the involvement of Jewish gangsters in the worldwide white slave trade and bigtime prostitution:

"I wish I had time to tell you all I know, which goes to show that the traffic of Jewesses is almost worldwide. But I must restrict myself to a few...incidents to prove that an extensive traffic does exist. In 1901, a Rabbi came from the Transvaal and told me that the amount of Jewish prostitution and traffic in Johannesburg, Pretoria, Lourenco Marques, Beira and Salisbury are appalling. In later years, the same story came from another Rabbi regarding Capetown. In

1903, a Jewish schoolmaster who had spent some time in Egypt said that the traffic by Jews of Jewesses to Alexandria, Cairo and Port Said was an absolute scandal. There were Greek, Italian and French prostitutes, but they were far outnumbered by the Jewesses. We have received, and have correspondence to show that this awful condition of affairs exists in Calcutta to a large extent, and also all along the free ports of China. From the Chief Rabbi of Constantinople, from a distinguished Jewish-American scholar, from a prominent London gentleman, and from a schoolmistress in Calcutta we have had letters during the past six months describing an outrageous condition of affairs in Constantinople, where traffic in prostitutes is carried out openly and shamelessly, and where the traffickers have their own Synagogue. They say things in Damascus are even worse."

Already in 1909, the leading "Our Crowd" families of New York had established their own Bureau of Social Morals, headed by Rabbi Judah P. Magnes. The Bureau hired private detective Abe Schoenfeld, an investigator for John D. Rockefeller, Jr., to infiltrate and profile the organized crime structure centered on the Lower East Side of Manhattan. Schoenfeld's mission was hardly that of crimebuster. In 1922, Rabbi Magnes took those voluminous files with him when he moved to Jerusalem and founded the Hebrew University. To this day, that genealogical chart of organized crime remains a part of the university's most closely guarded archives. It was during this same period of mounting concern over the exposure of Jewish-surnamed gangsters, that the Anti-Defamation League was founded.

One of the very first targets of the ADL was New York Police Commissioner Bingham, whom the ADL smeared as an anti-Semite for his efforts to quell organized crime on the Lower East Side. Bingham's crime-fighting efforts were by no means targeted exclusively against Jewish gangsters. His chief detective, Lt. Joseph Petrosino, was assassinated in March 1909 in Sicily, while meeting with Italian police to establish cooperation in probing links between criminal elements and anarchist networks operating in both the United States and Italy.

In 1901, Petrosino had warned the Secret Service about an imminent assassination attempt against President William McKinley. Petrosino had learned of the plot by **infiltrating** his agents into the Henry Street Settlement House in New York, a hotbed of British Fabian Society and international anarchist activity. The Secret Service ignored his warnings, and McKinley was assassinated months later, leaving British agent and B'nai B'rith ally Teddy Roosevelt to assume the presidency.

The nascent ADL, still formally called the Publicity Committee of the B'nai B'rith, had assailed Bingham's crime-fighting efforts for "maligning Jews" and eventually succeeded in having him ousted as police commissioner. Organized crime got a big boost as a result. What's more, the effort to establish the links between organized crime, international anarchist circles and, perhaps, the Scottish Rite and B'nai B'rith secret societies, was stillborn.

The man who founded and headed up the ADL for its first thirty years was Sigmund Livingston, a prominent Chicago attorney who had headed up the powerful B'nai B'rith Midwest Lodge Number 6. Livingston was the lawyer for the Chicago and **Alton** Railways, a company owned by William Moore of the prominent Episcopalian family. From the **1890s**, the Moore family had forged a business alliance with the J.P. Morgan banking interests. The Moores, with Morgan financing, founded the National Biscuit Company (now **RJR-Nabisco**) and **U.S. Steel Corporation**. Within two generations, members of the Moore family would also control Bankers Trust Company and sit on the board of the International Business Machines Corporation (**IBM**).

The Moore family's sponsorship of Livingston, **ADL** chairman from 1913-45, was a reflection of the underlying relationship between the leading WASP Freemasonic families and the ADL that continues through to the present. The Moore family's Nabisco and **U.S. Steel** are on record today as major financial backers of the ADL.

Ironically, Bishop Paul Moore, of the same Moore family, served for years as the Episcopal Bishop of New York, based at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. He was the superior to Canon Edward West.

Canon West's promise to "get his Jewish friends to take care of Lyndon **LaRouche**" provided crucial evidence that the real power behind the **ADL** and its organized crime confederates is the Scottish Rite.

[H: Now, reader, it must be interjected here that I recognize that Timothy Binder of the University of Science and **Philosophy** may be **ill-informed**; however, there are some **things** in his recent statements nationwide which need a bit of clarification. He stated that our people had LIED about things going on at **US&P** as regards towers, flower beds, etc. We didn't tell the story in the **first** place. We had visitors to the **US&P REPORT THESE THINGS** and **NEVER** was there mention of a tower being a "**water**" tower or anything even remotely such as "pushing off humans", etc. **BUT, as** regards the flower bed around the Christ **statue--perhaps** they simply couldn't count the points of such a **star**. I will say, here, however, that a "six-pointed" star of the ADL is far more indicting of intent than is a mere pentagram. It is also noted that later, in the **US&P** Homecoming closing ceremonies of **1993--a** circle of people holding hands around the star is **easily** seen--with either a six-pointed star with "**annuals**" blooming "**or**" a five-pointed star with its "**horns**" in the highest position behind the statue. I do not comment on either--it does not matter and I wonder why T. Binder would make such a blatant lie so publicly about the incident? It is **as** with the Photon Belt (which, by the way you are **IN**) when we simply **REPEATED** a scientific paper--from Australia yet. In fact, I rejected the article **as** being far before its time. Mr. George Green is the one who printed **THOUSANDS** of extra copies of that article so perhaps it was, indeed, not **Ekkers** who had interests in a goggles factory!

You surely **MUST NOTE** today in the news an emphasis on the death and rarity of formerly native frogs here and there

wherein the now-proven cause of death to the species--is higher than ultra-violet (unseen) light rays. They, of course, incorrectly blame it all on the lack of Ozone!

Now, the part of **this** that I find interesting is the fact that **this** so-called "doctor" Binder of the **US&P**, holding us in contempt for offering Dr. Russell's explanation of **LIGHT**, acted so incensed over the entire incident. **IF HE WERE WORMED SCIENTIFICALLY ACCORDING TO THE INFORMATION IN THOSE BOOKS HE DECLARES TO BE ALL BUT UNKNOWN FOR OVER 50 YEARS AND NOW CHARGES, IN COURT, PLAGIARISM--HE WOULD KNOW YOU ARE IN THE INVISIBLE EDGE OF THE FULL-PHOTON BELT WHICH WILL TAKE YOU OUT IF NOTHING ELSE DOES. "THIS" IS THE VERY INFORMATION WHICH IS EFFORTED AT ALL COSTS ("ON PRINCIPLE", HE SAYS) TO DESTROY THOSE AWFUL, TERRIBLE CRIMINAL EKKERS WHO DARED TO SPEAK FOR SOME INVISIBLE ENTITY.**

However, the important point in the thrust against us for "defamation" is **WHY?** **WHY** would **THIS** be considered even remotely "DEFAMATORY"? Is it not alright to have a beautiful flower garden in whatever shape--OK? Why is it not alright to simply say that you have an old water tower and what it is used for--our readers don't know and, more importantly, **HOW COULD ONE EVER CONJURE AND CONSTRUE THAT THERE ARE PEOPLE PUSHED OFF THE THING? I BELIEVE THE WRONG PARTIES ARE SUING FOR DEFAMATION OF CHARACTERS IN PUBLIC. AND, PERHAPS THE VISITORS IN POINT WERE IN TEMPORARY INSANITY, COULDN'T COUNT OR WHATEVER.... PERHAPS JOHN COLEMAN WOULD BE KIND ENOUGH TO ENLIGHTEN US ON THE FACTS REGARDING MI6 SINCE HE WAS (IS) A MEMBER OF SAID TEAM AND WHAT, IF ANY, INTEREST IS ASSOCIATED THROUGH BROOKINGS. WE ARE ALWAYS VERY HAPPY TO BE CORRECTED FOR WE ARE JOURNALISTS AND PRINT ONLY THAT WHICH IS GIVEN TO US. WE HAVE TO CONSIDER, EQUALLY,**

HOWEVER, OTHER "INSIDERS" FROM THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY, PLEASE BE IT UNDERSTOOD.

In addition, it **was** again stated that **Ekkers** had lied about being followed and placed in surveillance and jeopardy. It is quite interesting that immediately after the police became involved the surveillance stopped and a letter followed from **US&P** stating that through investigation it **was** determined that "**Tehachapi** Distributing **was** simply another name for **America West!**" How interesting that "that **particular**" error in statements **NEVER** happened **AGAIN???**]

PROHIBITION

With the **ADL's** successful drive to oust New York Police Commissioner Bingham, organized crime began to spread its tentacles out into New York City and across the country. By the onset of Prohibition in 1920, the undisputed chief of the New York rackets was Arnold Rothstein, the son of a prominent garment manufacturer and a junior member of the elite "Our Crowd".

Many of the "Our Crowd" families--like the Lehmans--had come to New York from the South in the post-Civil War period. They were transplanted Confederates who capitalized on the power of the British Rothschild family's Wall Street representative, August **Belmont**, to quickly establish themselves among the city's leading bankers and stockbrokers. They had participated in the unsuccessful Confederate secessionist plot against the Union. Now, they would take a leading role in the British effort to direct a new opium war against the American people.

Rothstein operated a gambling and prostitution syndicate out of the Metropole Hotel in Midtown Manhattan, far from the teeming ethnic ghetto of the Lower East Side. He ran the unofficial gambling commission for **Tammany** Hall boss Timothy Sullivan. He hobnobbed with some of the country's wealthiest legitimate businessmen, like Julius Fleischmann, the yeast manufacturer, Joseph **Seagram**, the Canadian distiller, Harry **Sinclair** of the **Sinclair** Oil Company, and Percival H. Hill, head of

the American Tobacco Company. In 1919, Rothstein engineered the fixing of the baseball World Series on behalf of his gambling cronies, in what became known as the Chicago "Black Sox" scandal.

At the behest of Lower East Side gangster Irving Wexler (also known as Waxey Gordon) and Detroit mobster Max Greenberg, Rothstein put up the initial \$175,000 to establish the first bootlegging operations of the Prohibition era, servicing the Midwest and the East Coast with British whiskey transported across the Atlantic. Rum running ships owned by Rothstein and his partners would smuggle the British whiskey from Long Island Sound into the U.S. Rothstein's British contacts included Winston Churchill, who at the time headed the Royal Commission in charge of liquor.

In 1921 Rothstein also opened up a British pipeline for smuggling heroin into the United States, via his business agent in China, Jacob Katzenberg. Katzenberg hooked up with the British opium cartel, then headed by Lord Keswick of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation and the **Jardine and Matheson** Trading Company, and arranged the transit of the illegal **drugs** through Marseilles into New York City. The route, later known as the "French Connection", would remain the primary pipeline of heroin into America up through the 1960s.

ADL GETS A PIECE OF THE ACTION

The period of Prohibition marked the syndication of organized crime. It also marked the emergence of illegal money as a major source of investment capital in so-called legitimate business. **As** the proceeds of the billions of dollars in illegal whiskey and dope sales were funnelled into such lucrative "straight" investments as the Hollywood motion picture and music industries, the Nevada gambling casinos (Nevada conveniently legalized casino gambling just as Prohibition was coming to an end) and post-Prohibition legal alcohol distilleries, the ADL was on hand to directly reap the benefits.

In 1929, one of Meyer Lansky's New York City crime lieutenants, Frank Erickson, founded the Sterling Nation Bank. Erickson was a specialist in money laundering. After Lansky replaced Arnold Rothstein (he was assassinated in 1926) as the chairman of the board of the National Crime Syndicate, **Erickson** had been put in charge of the nationwide bookmaking operations. Erickson handled Lansky's hidden interests in gambling casinos, racetracks and other businesses around the country. Sterling National Bank served as the mob's "factor" bank in the New York City garment center, doling out high interest, short-term loans to thousands of small clothing manufacturers to purchase their raw materials.

The loans were collateralized by the garment firms' accounts receivable. On paper, it was a "benign", barely legal form of loan sharking. In practice, it was the syndicate's foot in the door for taking over the entire garment industry through violence and intimidation. Erickson's relationship with Lansky gave Sterling virtually unchallenged control over the garment center. In 1934, Theodore H. Silbert went to work for Sterling National Bank. Within a decade of his arrival, Silbert was the bank's chairman, president, and CEO, posts he would retain up until his death in early 1992.

Silbert was the **ADL's** man on the scene. He would serve as the **ADL's** national commissioner, treasurer, and chief fundraiser. The ADL established its bank accounts at Sterling National, and, according to **IRS** records, invested in bank stock. The only other outside investment into which the ADL would ever put its OWN money would be the American Bank and **Trust** Company (**ABT**), another New York City bank which listed **ADL** national Commissioner and B'nai B'rith international President Philip **Klutznick** as a director. **ABT** would go under when shady **Mossad** financier David Graiver made off with all the bank's deposits and then ostensibly died in a mysterious airplane crash over Mexico. Graiver's so-called death was so suspect that New York State listed him as a co-conspirator in the **ABT** bank fraud investigation for years.

Although Silbert's emergence as the leading figure at Sterling National was part of a campaign to cleanse the bank's public image by replacing a known gangster with a "philanthropist and civic-minded banker", Sterling continued to be entangled in shady financial dealings, sometimes leading to high-visibility civil suits. The most explosive of these scandals hit in January 1982, when the Italian government filed suit in U.S. District Court in New York City against Sterling, charging it with "constructive trust, conspiracy to defraud, fraud, and breach of fiduciary duty". The case revolved around Italian banker Michele Sindona's looting of \$27 million from the Banca Privata in 1973-74. The theft had repercussions across the Atlantic as well. The Franklin National Bank on Long island, N.Y. went bust as the result of Sindona's involvement. Sterling National Bank was one of the laundromats through which **Sindona** washed the stolen cash.

Not surprisingly, **Sindona** would later be exposed as a pivotal figure in the Propaganda-2 **Freemasonic** Lodge, a secret Italian branch of the Scottish Rite with strong ties to the Mafia. Its antecedent, the 19th-century Propaganda-1 Lodge, had been founded by **Giuseppe Mazzini**, the founder of the Sicilian Mafia, a leading member of the First Communist International and an agent of Britain's Lord Palmerston, the Grand Master of the Scottish Rite.

Some things just never change.

ADL's shady links to Sterling National Bank went beyond Theodore Silbert. Another longtime director of the bank and ADL man, Maxwell Raab, was a business partner of Meyer Lansky in a company called the International Airport Hotel Corporation. The vice chairman of the powerful New York State ADL, Raab weathered the public airing of his **Lansky** links and went on to be the United States ambassador to Italy during the Reagan administration.

Arnold Burns was another ADL asset on the board of Sterling. Burn's law firm, Burns and Summit, got caught up in a tax evasion scheme in the early 1980s that almost landed both

partners in jail. Under a loophole in the federal tax codes written into law thanks to the Zionist lobby in the U.S. Congress, American investors in Israeli research and development firms could claim their investments as tax writeoffs.

Arnold Burns set up a string of tax shelters in the Bahamas, ostensibly to fund these Israeli **R&D** projects. However, the money--minus a hefty fee to Burns and Summit--never reached Israel. It was laundered right back into the U.S. where it could be used by its owners, tax free. When the scheme became the subject of a federal grand jury in New York, Burns pointed a finger at some of his cohorts and walked away unscathed. A few months later, Arnold Burns was named deputy attorney general of the United States, a post he held throughout most of the Reagan era! Burns's name had been placed before Ronald Reagan by John J. **McCloy**, a powerhouse in the New York City WASP establishment, and the former chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank.

Nor is Sterling National Bank the only ADL bank implicated in the dope trade and organized crime. Leonard Abess of Miami, Fla., is another honorary national chairman of the ADL. He is the chairman of City National Bank of Miami, one of many Florida banks caught laundering **bigtime drug** money. A top aide to Abess at City National, **Alberto** Duque, was jailed in the late 1980s for laundering dope dollars. Another senior bank official, Donald **Beasley**, was hired by Abess on the basis of his former work for the Nugen Hand Bank in Australia.

Nugen Hand went bust in the mid-1980s when one of its founders, Frank Nugen, was found dead in his car, the victim of what police labeled a "suicide", and the other partner, former Green Beret and CIA agent Michael Hand, disappeared into thin air with \$26 million in bank assets. Nugen Hand had been set up during the final days of the Vietnam War by ex-CIA and Pentagon officers, including Ted Shackley, to launder black market profits into shady intelligence operations throughout Asia. [H: Perhaps Col. **Gritz** could fill in the missing links in these circumstances. If he got so close to **Asii** operations as to have such a **good** working relationship with **Khun Sa**,

REC #1 HATONN

WED., MAR. 2, 1994 9:27 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 198

WED., MAR. 2, 1994

EUSTACE MULLINS v. ADL B'NAI B'RITH

It is difficult to comment on all the items which are brought before me for comment so please be patient with us while we take that which would do the most "overall good" in the presenting.

NORD DAVIS--BO GRITZ QUESTIONS

One major question I am asked revolves around Bo **Gritz** and **Nord** Davis and connections. Of course there are connections, Nord has written extensively about **SPIKE** training, etc. Further, he was to be the Secretary of **Defense/Military** in Bo's cabinet if **Bo** had been elected. I would guess that is a pretty good indication of the closeness of the two individuals. What you cannot know is the extent of what is known about the **other**--but then, you really can't know TOO MUCH about anyone, can you?

The point here, however, is to extend the discussions of the **ADL** because of the recent upheavals in the Islam community (Black community) and the **ADL**, along with the unfortunate turn of events in the "Holy Lands" and all the way back to the United States where Jews are now killing each other. Father in heaven, can you not see that handwriting on the wall, sleepy babes? Did you not have opportunity to watch Ancient Prophecies last evening on the TV vidiot-box? Will "those" things come to pass as presented? **IF YOU ALLOW IT!**

So why Eustace **Mullins** again? Because Eustace **Mullins** has given your nation of sleeping citizens **MORE INFORMATION** on the sad state of affairs in your nation than **ANY OTHER**

the Golden Triangle **DRUG-LORD** to end them all--surely he could give us information on these other people and politicians involved.]

STOP COPY

We will continue as we can with the taking up of "Hollywood Hoodlums".

Thank you for your attention and we apologize if we are repeating to the point of being boring but it seems the subject is confusing enough and the myriads of names a bit confounding so it would seem repeating is not so negative after all.

Am "I" out to "get" these people and things? NO--my mission is to bring the truth for your seeing from whichever direction it comes. What you do with the information--IS UP TO YOU!

I am also continually asked what I think of one, La Rouche. I don't study La Rouche so I have no "thoughts"--at least at this time! I honor the staff who have continued in the face of great adversity for continuing to produce such incredibly difficult information for publication through La Rouche's incarceration, along with other members of his team. The **New Federalist** is a superb paper as well. Readers, there is not enough money in the world to cause citizens to present this kind of dangerous information--so it behooves you to respect it and pay attention for they bring it to you at risk of their very lives! God, however, has a nice habit of looking out after such dedicated individuals. So be it.

ONE PERSON ON YOUR GLOBE--AND IT AIN'T "PROPHECY"--IT IS **TRUTH** IN ACTION AND DELIBERATE AND OVERWHELMING FORCE **POWER** AGAINST YOU AS WE-THE-PEOPLE OF YOUR ONCE GREAT NATION--AND ACTUALLY, **THE WORLD! IF YOU WOULD BUT STUDY IT.** His **presentations** are ALWAYS drawn from pure study and research and yet he is ignored in all his efforts save **by** the most tiny FEW. Well, I suggest we put a stop to that!

Constantly new readers ask, "Who the Hell is this Hatonn?" It makes NO DIFFERENCE as to "who" is Hatonn. It does make a difference TO YOU, who is **God--Hatonn** is of no real consequence.

The point is, I am a very good reviewer of truth in publication, presentation and **TRUTH.** So, if I be correct in my presentations--it matters not WHO BRINGS IT TO YOUR **ATTENTION.** If not, then cast it in the trash and you have made your comments on the ones first presenting the information unto you. So far, I have been correct in choices **100%** of the time so in Bo Gritz's definition I suppose I COULD be called a "prophet"--but I doubt it!

If, further, we present incorrect information regarding that **which is presented to us--WHERE DO YOU SUPPOSE IT COMES FROM?** For instance, Sir **Gritz** now complains and whines that the media and press is giving him a really bad "rap" about his activities--even to the Associated Press. It seems he didn't mind blurting out LIES about the Ekkers (specifically dealing with one criminal, Luke Perry) presented in the Associated Press and carried **all** over the world. Sir Gritz, however, didn't even get the numbers repeated correctly from the news articles by some **\$140,000.** That would seem to be quite a difference in accuracy even if the original was given in truth. The **FACTS ARE** that one Luke Perry has always been simply **efforting** to get his step-mother's retirement funds away from her! He has been put down by the courts and his badgering, associated with others, to destroy the Ekkers is only to be considered a "conspiracy" to destroy both the Phoenix Institute of Research

and Education, Ltd. (A NEVADA CORPORATION) AND THE **EKKERS,** PERSONALLY! Mr. Perry's further efforts have been to change the corporate laws of Nevada to suit his needs. I hardly think that, since incorporations are a major focus of Nevada, that will happen very quickly. It is for protection of the corporation in circumstances **EXACTLY** like this one that caused the "Institute" in point to incorporate in the State of Nevada. What I want to point out, however, is that somehow the sauce for the goose is not desired sauce for the gander?? These are pretty serious **MISTAKES** to make on national and syndicated radio programming. Sir Gritz's programs are offered all over--even in the State of California--Delano, for one such station. Delano is very, very close in proximity to Bakersfield which is in very close proximity to Tehachapi and the Ekkers! These broadcasts have brought down all sorts of misery and investigations against the Ekkers. This is aided and abetted by such as De Mar (who is believed to be residing in a tent or small camper in Sedona, Arizona) sending out documents to a listing of people associated with Ekkers asking that they file formal complaints against them with the FEDS! I suggest that this is harassment, among other unmentioned **CRIMES.** De Mar even misnames the principles involved making any participant look a total **FOOL,** perhaps to match his own status.

Of course the chuckle of the year was De Mar's turning in of the Ekkers to the Food Stamp Program for fraud, based on the allegations that "The gold in dispute was Ekkers' and "I" (George Green) bought it from them. I (George Green) paid them **\$250,000, \$125,000** and **\$100,000** for it and have the **cancelled** checks to prove it." Somehow those cancelled checks are now missing! This is the same man who has at least **FIVE** other stories about the gold including "buying it from himself*". Checks? Come, come, Mr. Green and Mr. De Mar.

MY PURPOSE IS TO CALL YOU TO AN AWAKENING SO THAT YOU TAKE THE TRUTH UPON AND WITHIN YOUR VERY LIFE EXISTENCE AS YOU PERCEIVE IT TO BE HAPPENING. WHAT YOU ARE GIVEN TO SEE IS NOT WHAT IS HAPPENING. THEREFORE, WHO "I" AM IS OF LITTLE CONCERN AND THE ARGUMENTS AND

DEBATES SHOULD BE OVER THE CONTENTS OF THE INFORMATION--NOT HOW AND WHO PRESENTS IT TO YOU! CONTINUE IN YOUR SILLY ARGUMENTS AND ASSAULTS AND YOU **WILL** SURELY MISS YOUR **LIFE-BOAT!** WHEN YOU ARE DROWNING AND GO DOWN FOR THE LAST TIME AND A BOAT **PULLS** UP TO PULL YOU ABOARD DO YOU FIRST INQUIRE, "WHO IS THE CAPTAIN?" AND IS HE POSSIBLY USING A BORROWED BOAT?? I **THINK** NOT--YOU'LL GET ABOARD AND SORT THE REST AT LEISURE. YOU WOULDN'T EVEN ASK IF THE BOAT IS CARRYING CONTRABAND OR DRUGS AND MIGHT BE CONFISCATED--SO I SUGGEST YOU QUESTION THE ONES WHO BRING SUITS AND ASSAULTS AGAINST THIS RESOURCE RATHER THAN CONTINUE TO PULL DOWN AND DENOUNCE THE "BRINGERS" TO LIGHT THE TRUTH SO THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO CONSIDER IT. IF YOU WANT THE FULL DISSERTATION FROM THE **TRUTH WRITERS--GO GET THEIR BOOKS AND WRITINGS!!** WE **WILL**, IN EVERY POSSIBLE INSTANCE, **GIVE** YOU **THAT** INFORMATION--BUT **REMEMBER** SOMETHING: WE ARE **CONTINUALLY** UNDER TOTAL **ATTACK** HERE WHERE **THIS** IS PUT FORTH AND MOST OF THE TIME INFORMATION IS SENT WITHOUT **IDENTIFICATION** FOR PROTECTION OF THE SENDERS--AS **REQUESTED** BY THEMSELVES! I WILL **FIRST HONOR THE SECURITY OF ANY CORESPONDENT--EVERY TIME!**

We are in great gratitude to one who uses an alias name of Rick Webber, in service to George Green, for his comprehensive search for authors from whom we have printed work. He has reviewed by computer all those references and added appropriate information as to addresses, etc. He fleshed out that which my writers had no knowledge at writing or any knowledge of the very act of reviews. The publisher is responsible for all such indiscretions and in our instance we obviously had a publisher who would effort to destroy the persons presenting--and take the gain for self. Mr. Webber has done us a great service and we shall be happy to utilize his reference work when we are able to index all the **JOURNAL** issues. Back "review" magazines,

however, are of little value for they are dated material as in "newspaper" and become relics within mere weeks, losing all value as a commercial commodity (which we have never touted) very quickly. The **VALUE** can only be identified and measured by the individual receiving and none other. With the millions of volumes of words put to press to boggle the mind--I doubt our little impact will do much to bring pain to any writer. If we use material it is because we consider it worthy IN **TRUTH, IN FACT**, or fully representative of the **LIE!** If, in fact, we are so discounted as Sir Gritz suggests, who in the world could we be damaging? I would suggest that you send **US&P** and Binder a bill for advertising. Firstly, I pronounced the work of Walter Russell--scientific truth! Next, through the very words of Binder to the nation on Bo Gritz's airwaves, HE SAID THE WORK HAD BEEN VIRTUALLY UNKNOWN SINCE THE WRITING WAS DONE SOME **FIFTY YEARS AGO--ONLY TO RESURFACE WITH "OUR" "PLAGIARISM"(???) IS THIS, THEN, "DAMAGE"?** Since **US&P** seems to offer some dozen or more commercial programs and WE RECEIVE **NOTHING** AND HAVE NO PROGRAMS AT ALL, would it not appear that the "unfair competition" is a bit "much" as charged in a court of law? So be it.

BACK TO MULLINS

Some while back we offered a copy of a lawsuit brought against the ADL B'nai B'rith by Eustace **Mullins**. In case you have forgotten or missed it, I ask that reference be given for that original document but continue with the "Amended Complaint" herein (Published in the Vol 4, #1 front page of **CONTACT and JOURNAL #85.**) Then please follow-on with the rest of the documentation included.

I don't believe Eustace **Mullins** cares much about "who is that bird" here for he is far too intelligent to misunderstand an effort at truth-bringing and building of a resource to assist such as him other than in a pit **full** of sympathy but no ability to help from the populace. We will do what we **CAN** and when there is funding available will help more abundantly--however, the point is to **DO WHAT YOU CAN WITH WHAT YOU HAVE AND**

CAN USE. In this instance, as with other situations, publicity is that which we CAN offer.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

EUSTACE C. **MULLINS**, Plaintiff,
v.
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
OF **B'NAI B'RITH**, Defendant

Civil Action No. 93-2497

AMENDED COMPLAINT

Parties

1. Plaintiff, Eustace C. **Mullins**, appearing for himself as Pro **Propria** personae, is a citizen in good standing of the State of Virginia, of the United States of America, residing at 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia 24401.

2. Defendant, the Anti-Defamation League of **B'Nai B'Rith**, is an international intelligence and espionage group for the State of Israel, acting as the central intelligence agency for hundreds of Zionist activist and lobbying groups tax exempted by the government of the United States to illegally represent the State of Israel as unregistered foreign agents. Address is **1100** Connecticut Ave. N.W., Washington, District of Columbia, 20036.

Jurisdiction

3. This court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to **USC** 18-1961, 1963, 1965 (a) (b) (c) (d); USC 28-1331, 1332, 1343; USC 28-534; USC **42-1981**, 1983, 1985, and the Constitution of the United **States**, First and Sixth Amendments.

Facts

4. Plaintiff respectfully alleges that said defendant has for almost half a century waged an ongoing campaign of harassment, intimidation and terrorism against plaintiff and against members of plaintiff's family.

5. Defendant has throughout this cited period maintained files on plaintiff, a private citizen, in violation of plaintiff's right to privacy. Defendant has monitored plaintiff's speeches, articles and **books**, maintained surveillance of plaintiff, authored vicious attacks against plaintiff and circulated these attacks nationally, and furnished newspapers, agencies, and **officials** with false material designed to injure and defame plaintiff.

6. Defendant's ostensible reason for committing these crimes against plaintiff was its claim that plaintiff represented a threat to the Jewish community in the United States, and that plaintiff **was** a vicious "anti-Semite". Plaintiff will prove to a jury that these claims are totally false. Far from being an "anti-Semite", **plaintiff is a DIRECT descendent of Shem, founder of the Shemite or Semitic line, and could hardly be anti-himself.** Throughout the period that defendant has been committing these crimes against plaintiff in its ongoing conspiracy against plaintiff, plaintiff was working closely with many outstanding righteous intellectual Jewish leaders throughout the United States to free the Jewish community of the United States from the heavy hand of defendant and its allies, the gangster element of the Jewish people.

7. Defendant's ongoing conspiracy against plaintiff originated from racial and religious bias, prejudice and hatred of plaintiff.

8. Throughout the period of defendant's ongoing conspiracy against plaintiff, defendant acted overtly to prevent plaintiff from circulating his writings, or to receive income from his writings, as overt censorship and intimidation. Defendant caused an entire edition of plaintiff's books to be burned in Germany during the United States military occupation of that nation. Defendant repeatedly had plaintiff discharged from

well-paying jobs, including a position on the staff of the Library of Congress, the American Petroleum Institute, and the Chicago Motor Club. Rule 8a, which requires a short, **plain** statement of the facts, precludes plaintiff from listing in this amended complaint all of the crimes committed against plaintiff by said defendant, but plaintiff is prepared to present to a jury complete documentation of the ongoing role played by said defendant in its ongoing conspiracy. Although plaintiff is only one of thousands of innocent Americans who have been victimized by the vicious conspiracies of said defendant, plaintiff has been for many years considered the No. 1 target of defendant because of his investigative researches into defendant's criminal activities, which have been front page news in the national press for many months.

9. Defendant has carried on this campaign of hatred against plaintiff as part of its illegal activities in representing the **State** of Israel in the United States, in violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act, Title **22** U.S. Code **611** et seq. which provides criminal penalties for failure of propagandists and others active in this country on behalf of foreigners to file highly detailed registration statements with the Attorney General, to file copies of all political propaganda, however disguised, and to label all such propaganda conspicuously, and to keep and reveal records of their activities.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff's civil rights, freedom of speech and family having been injured by defendant, plaintiff suffering therefrom severe deprivation, emotional shock, intense mental stress, and placed in fear of his life over a period of many years by defendant's incitement of hate crimes against him, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant in the sum of sixty million dollars (**\$60,000,000.00**) for defendant's knowing and willful acts to injure him, and punitive damages in the sum of sixty million dollars (**\$60,000,000.00**) for defendant's malicious and intentional crimes and conspiracies to defame and injure plaintiff, and that plaintiff shall have such and other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper, together with costs and disbursements of this action.

10. Plaintiff demands trial by jury.

Respectfully submitted,

Eustace C. **Mullins**

By
EUSTACE C. MULLINS
PRO PROPRIA PERSONAE
126 Madison Place
Staunton, Virginia 24401

[We do not have the date on which this Amended Complaint was filed.]

EUSTACE MULLINS v. ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
OF B'NAI B'RITH

Update of February 20, 1994

by
EUSTACE MULLINS

The historic lawsuit which Eustace **Mullins** filed in the Federal Court in the District of Columbia December 7, **1993**, asking one hundred million dollars in damages has been met by the usual response from the defendants; a Motion to Dismiss. Every lawsuit which **Mullins** has filed in the past forty years has been met with the same response. There has never been any denial of the facts which, in law, are thus admitted. The Motion to Dismiss is always based on some technical grounds invoked by the private lawyers and judges club. **Mullins**, representing himself as Pro **Propria** personae, in his Proper Person, is an intruder in this swank private club and he is fortunate not to be arrested for trespassing because he does not have a membership **card** in good standing. Like most Americans, **Mullins** is barred from the courts unless he agrees to resign all of his Constitutional rights and turn over his complaint to a lawyer, who will charge him a substantial fee for becoming his attorney of record, and who will charge him many thousands of dollars to lose the **case**.

Congressman George Hansen is again in Federal prison at Petersburg, Virginia because he has always paid for the best legal talent that money could buy. He has also been convicted every time he has gone to court. Lyndon **LaRouche** recently was released after spending five years in prison on trumped up charges. He paid his lawyers millions of dollars; in return, they ensured that he would be convicted. The terms of his probation will probably prevent him from engaging in any serious political activity.

The Anti-Defamation League attorneys, **Arent, Fox, Plotkin** and **Kahn**, who occupy swank offices across the street from the Anti-Defamation League on Connecticut Ave. NW, in Washington D.C., just across the street from the lobbyists' favorite hangout, the plush Mayflower Hotel, contacted **Mullins** by telephone late one night. The lady lawyer stated she did not have time to work on the case and asked for a one month's extension of time from the December 27, **1993** deadline to answer. **Mullins** replied this would conflict with his speaking tour. The lawyer then wrote him a letter on December **17** that he had indeed agreed to the extension of time. **Mullins** then filed a letter with the court that he had **not agreed to such an extension** and had objected to it. The Anti-Defamation League went into default on this one hundred million dollars on December 27, **1993**. On December **30**, the lawyers filed a Motion for Enlargement of Time with the court. **Mullins was not mailed a copy of this motion** and had no opportunity to respond or object to it. On January 7, **1994**, Judge Harold Greene gave the **Anti-Defamation League** an order allowing them to answer by Jan. **24th, 1994**, although they were already in default. **Mullins** received a copy of the order, and promptly notified the court he had not received the defendant's Motion, NOTICE OF NON RECEIPT OF DEFENDANT'S PLEADINGS.

On January 24, the Anti-Defamation League filed its Motion to Dismiss. The lawyers added a Motion to Strike the Allegations of the **complaint**, which they described as "impertinent and
citing par. 10 of the [the] [] that the **ADL** had
the crime of **genocide** against plaintiff. **Art. II** Genocide Act "intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, **eth-**

nical or religious group...causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group, imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group." Plaintiff cited this in referring to the numerous times that the ADL had had him fired from **well-paying jobs**, preventing him from marrying or raising a family. The ADL was scandalized by this well-documented claim.

In an answering Motion to Deny Defendant's Motion to Strike Allegations, **Mullins** began his Motion to Deny with this paragraph:

"Plaintiff is impressed by defendant's chutzpah in characterizing selected paragraphs of plaintiff's complaint as "impertinent, scandalous matter", this coming from an organization which for more than a year has been pilloried on the front pages of the nation's press for its role in bribing public officials, stealing police files, and which now faces many lawsuits from outraged citizens because of its scandalous activities in spying upon them and interfering in their private lives."

The many facts cited in the complaint were taken from dated issues of the **Washington Post** and other establishment media, yet the **ADL** denounced these facts as "devoid of credulity". The **ADL's** motion to dismiss denounced **Mullins'** complaint as "a rambling, disconnected and incoherent tale of treachery and deceit". The **ADL** also denounced **Mullins'** application of **RICO** (Racketeer Influenced Corrupt Organizations) to this complaint because of the **ADL's** long and notorious associations with the Mafia, including its control by Meyer Lansky and **Moe Dalitz** for many years. [**H: All you good readers with me so far? Sound familiar?**]

It remains to be seen whether this hysterical invective from the **ADL** will influence Judge Harold Greene, famed for his historic breakup of American Telephone and Telegraph Co. **Leftwing** apologists had been embarrassed for many years by the fact that the United States had the world's most efficient telephone system, and the Soviet Union had the worst. Although Judge Greene's decision did nothing to improve the **So-**

viet telephone system, it did succeed in doubling the average monthly telephone bill of every American citizen.

Although **Mullins** cited almost a half century of the **ADL's** ongoing conspiracy against him, the ADL ignored this and attacked a number of **Mullins'** paragraphs of his complaint as being invalid under the statute of limitations. One of the established principles of law is that there is no statute of limitations on conspiracy.

Mullins has now filed his Amended Complaint. In par. 5 he states, "Defendant has throughout this cited period maintained files on plaintiff, a private citizen, in violation of plaintiff's right to privacy. Defendant has monitored plaintiff's speeches, articles and books, maintained surveillance of plaintiff, authored vicious attacks against plaintiff, and furnished newspapers, agencies and officials with false material designed to injure and defame plaintiff.

"Par. 6. Defendant's ostensible reason for committing these crimes against plaintiff was its claim that plaintiff represented a threat to the Jewish community in the United States, and that Plaintiff was a vicious 'anti-Semite'. Plaintiff will prove to a jury that these claims are totally false. Far from being an 'anti-Semite', plaintiff is a direct descendant of Shem, founder of the **Shemites** or Semitic line, and could hardly be anti-himself."

In his Motion to Deny Defendant's Motion to Dismiss the Complaint, **Mullins** states that 'Defendant's motives for spying on plaintiff and conspiring against plaintiff are also a matter of public record, that defendant, acting as an illegal and unregistered agent of the State of Israel, was determined to crush and destroy all critics and criticisms of the **State** of Israel's subversive activities within the United States. As a supposed "charitable and philanthropic organization", defendant cloaked its illegal activities in a transparent guise of "protecting" America's Jewish community from racial and religious attacks from the likes of plaintiff. This guise bears a suspicious mirror image of the "protection racket" of defendant's historic ally in the United States, the Mafia. The facts are exactly the opposite to

the claims of this defendant. While defendant was preying upon the American Jewish community, and extorting immense sums from them for its protection racket, plaintiff was working closely with many outstanding American Jewish intellectual leaders to protect American Jewish communities from **this** protection racket and to free the American Jewish community from the horrendous burden placed upon it **by** this gangster element in the Jewish community. Because plaintiff publicized defendant's close working relationship with the Mafia and with other gangster elements, the defendant intensified its public crucifixion of plaintiff as "anti-Semitic", "a notorious anti-Semite", "Nazi", and other false and defamatory epithets which defendant publicly published **as** being solely originating with and sponsored and inspired by defendant. The purpose of these nationally circulated smears against plaintiff, extending for almost half a century, was to prevent the American public from reading plaintiff's **books** or listening to his documented information which exposed the gangster background of this defendant."

Mullins also notes in his Amended Complaint that "Although plaintiff is only one of thousands of innocent American who have been victimized by the vicious conspiracies of said defendant, plaintiff has been for many years considered the No. 1 target of defendant because of his investigative researches into defendant's criminal activities, which have been front page news for many months."

If Judge Greene will allow a jury to hear this case, **Mullins** has hundreds of pages of documentation detailing the **ADL's** systematic takeover and subversion of the Department of Justice, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Central Intelligence Agency, and many other agencies. When Admiral **Inman** was nominated to become Secretary of Defense, he was informed that *The New York Times* and its Zionist hatchetman, William Safire, would lead a national campaign to prevent his confirmation because he had once hesitated to share CIA information with the State of Israel. When he went public with his reason for not seeking confirmation because of this scheduled smear campaign, he was pilloried throughout the American press by every columnist as being paranoid, mentally unstable,

and a nitwit. Not once was his publicly announced reason for declining the appointment, that the Zionist hatchetmen were out to get him, ever mentioned.

Mullins hopes that his lawsuit will launch a national liberation campaign to rescue our national government from Zionist takeover and systematic subversion. The ADL also realizes that the stakes are high, and they will do anything to prevent any public revelation of this campaign. Although **Mullins** sent out two hundred press releases to the national media about this lawsuit, not one major newspaper mentioned a hundred million dollar historic lawsuit in the nation's capital. Three thousand well paid "investigative journalists" in Washington knew that their careers would be over if they dared to print a word about a suit against the Anti-Defamation League.

[H: So why would this little denounced "rag sheet" DARE to print such material? Because the TRUTH IS, you are just about on your last legs, America. And Doris Ekker? She has been the brunt of the same ongoing and incredible assaults, but she gets them from self-proclaimed PATRIOTS as well. Well, as she has stated--when you have LOST EVERYTHING--THERE ISN'T MUCH USE IN TRYING TO SAVE ANYTHING. I remind you readers--this is the most READ paper in print--and the most undersubscribed to paper in the world: Does that seem a bit strange to you? I hope so, but it surely MUST TELL YOU SOMETHING ABOUT THE QUALITY OF INFORMATION PRESENTED HERE!]

MOTION TO DENY--CIVIL ACTION

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

EUSTACE C. **MULLINS**, Plaintiff,
v.
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
OF B'NAI B'RITH, Defendant.

CIVIL ACTION NO. 93-2497 (HHG)

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF **PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO DENY DEFENDANT ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE, B'NAI B'RITH'S MOTION TO DISMISS THE COMPLAINT**

Defendant's motion to dismiss signally fails to address the central point of plaintiff's complaint, that defendant has for more than forty years illegally maintained files upon plaintiff's legal activities, spied upon plaintiff, harassed plaintiff, forced plaintiff's employers to discharge him from gainful employment, and make it impossible for him to earn a living or support himself, conspired against plaintiff as defendant has done against thousands of other American citizens, according to public records.

Defendant's motives for spying on plaintiff and conspiring against plaintiff are also a matter of public record, that defendant, acting as an illegal and unregistered agent of the foreign State of Israel, was determined to crush and destroy all critics and criticisms of the State of Israel's subversive activities in a transparent guise of "protecting" America's Jewish community from racial and religious attacks from the likes of plaintiff. This guise bears a suspicious mirror image of the "protection racket" of defendant's historic ally in the United States, the Mafia.

The facts are exactly opposite to the claims of this defendant. While defendant was preying upon the American Jewish community, and extorting immense sums from them for its protection racket, plaintiff was working closely with many outstanding American Jewish intellectual leaders to protect America's Jewish community from this protection racket and to free the American Jewish community from the horrendous burden placed upon it by this gangster element in the Jewish community. Because plaintiff has publicized defendant's close working relationship with the Mafia and with other gangster elements, defendant intensified its public crucifixion of plaintiff as "anti-Semitic", "a notorious anti-Semite", "Nazi" and other false and

defamatory epithets which defendant publicly published as being solely originating with and sponsored and inspired by defendant. The purpose of these nationally circulated smears against plaintiff, extending for almost a half a century, was to prevent the American public from reading plaintiff's books or listening to his documented information which exposed the gangster background of this defendant.

Because defendant's defamation of plaintiff has continued for almost a half a century, the detailing of these attacks and espionage would require a book. Plaintiff has chosen the more flagrant of these attacks to include in his complaint in order to make it as short and concise as possible to conform with Rule 8a of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, requiring "a short and plain statement of the claim showing that the pleader is entitled to relief."

Defendant denounces plaintiffs complaint as "incoherent, rambling and irrelevant". However, it is insufficient in law for a defendant to denounce an indictment as "incoherent" without citing a single instance of incoherence in the entire complaint. Incoherent is not an accurate description of quotes from *The Washington Post* and the other components of plaintiffs complaint.

II. Plaintiff cites defendant as in violation of **RICO** statutes because said statutes call for "an established pattern of behavior"

(Editor's note: A page is missing in the material sent to us but it appears that most of the information is available in one of the two prior documents. We have been unable to locate Mr. Mullins to obtain the page; due to the timeliness of the information we have elected to publish what we have. If there is significant information in the missing page when we get it, we will find a way to print it for you.)

10. Plaintiff demands trial by jury.

Respectfully submitted,

EUSTACE C. **MULLINS**

By _____

EUSTACE C. **MULLINS**
PRO **PROPRIA** **ISON**.
126 Madison Place
Staunton, Virginia **24401**

So what can YOU DO? Get informed. I like surprises, Dharma had no idea this would come through in the mail today. However, we had already launched into 8 hours at a whack of writing to offer you substantial backup on this ADL issue. Indeed, the ADL has hit as hard as it can against the Ekkers and still does at EVERY COURT ENCOUNTER, which now includes at least five separate actions or counter-actions against them.

"But, how can we help Mr. Mullins?" BUY **HIS** BOOKS, starting with **THE RAPE OF JUSTICE** if you don't have it. But get it **FROM HIM**. How much? I don't know but George Green advertised it at **\$18.00** plus shipping. So, I would guess that if you send **\$20.00** to **\$21.00 FRNs** he will ship you a copy post-haste. Then, get the rest of his works as fast as you possibly can afford to do so. This is the kind of help our people want most--earned return for service. In "our" project proposals we have a full "proposal" for additional funding through the Constitutional Law Center to support such people as Eustace **Mullins**. We aren't "there" yet so we too have to ask for your continued support of the paper and **JOURNALS**. We will have to close down if we don't get funding soon--but every step of the way has been worth more than you can possibly realize.

Please get your books directly from Eustace **Mullins** or inquire OF HIM where to get them:

Eustace **Mullins**, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia 24401.

Thank you.

CHAPTER 8

REC #2 HATONN

WED., MAR. 2, 1994 12:42 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 198

WED., MAR. 2, 1994

CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
(Part 4)

By the Editors of *Executive* Intelligence Review.
This particular copy was originally obtained from:
Southeast Literature Sales, 3916-A Vero Rd., Baltimore,
Maryland 21227, (410) 247-4200

No, we are not going to go rest yet. All the preceding writing of today regarding **Eustace Mullins** and his suit against the **ADL** MUST HAVE ATTENTION BACKED UP BY FACTS. The only recourse you individual parties have in this battle against the adversarial odds is to **KEEP AT IT--REST CAN COME WHEN THE JOB IS DONE!** Dangerous? Why start concerning yourself with "danger" now? Precious, you have more people protecting YOU than a little old Space Command! Some are in "very high places", in fact--beyond your realm of **awareness**--and I don't mean "invisible". Just keep on going--good work is rewarded with good rewards, believe it or not..

HOLLYWOOD HOODLUMS

If the 1985 **Moe Dalitz** award dinner was a kind of "coming out party" for the **ADL's** friends in the National Crime Syndicate, it was by no means the first time the League publicly flaunted its deep ties to the gangster world.

In 1963, as part of an effort to vastly expand its fundraising reach, the ADL appointed Hollywood producer **Dore Schary** as its national chairman. At the time, Schary was the reigning superstar at the Metro **Goldwyn** Mayer studios. Among the **Hol-**

lywood insiders, however, Schary was known as a lifelong pal of syndicate higher-up Abner "**Longie**" Zwillman of New Jersey. Zwillman was one of the first of the Prohibition-era bootleggers and **Lansky** aides to get involved in the Hollywood motion picture industry. An original member of "Murder, Inc." and the head of the powerful Reinfeld bootlegging syndicate in New Jersey, Zwillman expanded into labor racketeering during the waning days of Prohibition. By 1930, he had seized control over the screen operators union up and down the East Coast, and parlayed that into shares in some of the big Hollywood studios.

At this time, **Dore** Schary ran an amateur drama group at the **YMHA** in Newark, N.J. Childhood friend Zwillman sent Schary out to the West Coast and installed him at MGM.

When Zwillman got into trouble with the **IRS** in the late **1950s**, some of his syndicate associates became convinced that he might betray some of the mob's most closely held financial secrets. On Feb. 27, 1959, he was found hanging from a pipe in the basement of his twenty-room West Orange, N.J. mansion. According to FBI reports, Schary attended the funeral. In the FBI memo citing Schary's appearance at the Zwillman funeral, the Bureau delivered a kind of eulogy to the mobster. Citing an article from the *New York World Telegram*, the FBI memo read:

"Nobody...followed so successfully for so long the approved underworld formula for success--from rags to rackets to riches to respectability."

If the "rags to respectability" formula were to be applied to organizations, the Anti-Defamation League would be first on the list of success stories.

THE ADL AND THE OPIUM WAR AGAINST AMERICA

For the past two decades, Wall Street lawyer Kenneth Bialkin has been "Mr. ADL". A longstanding member of the League's National Executive Committee, **Bialkin** served from 1982

through 1986 as the League's national chairman. It was on his watch that gangster **Moe Dalitz** got the **ADL's** prestigious "Torch of Liberty" prize; that junk bond swindler Michael **Milken** poured millions of dollars into the launching of the League's "A World of Difference" propaganda campaign to wreck American public education, and that accused drug money launderer Edmund Safra got Bialkin and the ADL to mediate a corporate divorce between his banking empire and the American Express Company. In return for Bialkin's effort to salvage Safra's badly tarnished reputation, the **ADL** received a \$1 million tax-exempt payoff from him.

But Bialkin's real claim to fame is that he was a central figure in the doping of America. Without Kenneth Bialkin's behind the scenes legal maneuvering, the **Medellin** Cartel would have had a far more difficult time establishing a beachhead in the United States. In much the same way Bialkin quieted the potentially stormy divorce between Edmund Safra and American Express, he **brokered** the marriage between renegade financier Robert Vesco and the **Medellin** Cartel's chief of logistics, Carlos Lehder Rivas. As a result, the dope smuggling routes through the Caribbean into the United States were consolidated, and the streets of America were flooded during the 1980s with marijuana and cocaine.

BIALKIN, VESCO, AND IOS

The sordid story began in 1970, when Kenneth Bialkin, the senior partner at the Wall Street law firm of **Wilkie, Farr and Gallagher**, helped engineer Robert Vesco's takeover of the Investors Overseas Service (**IOS**), a Swiss-based mutual fund that was founded by Bernie Cornfeld with startup funding from the Swiss-French branch of the Rothschild family.

IOS was a front for Meyer Lansky's international crime syndicate. IOS "salesmen" traveled the globe carrying suitcases full of cash across international borders. Some of the money came from local investors, but the bulk of it was hot money gained from the Lansky syndicate's dope, gambling, prostitution and extortion rackets.

If this method of money laundering was labor intensive and primitive compared to today's high-speed electronic wire transfers, it was nevertheless efficient. The cash eventually wound up in numbered accounts at some of Switzerland's most corrupt and secretive banks. Some of the banks linked to the **IOS** apparatus, like the Geneva-based International Credit Bank (**BCI**) and the Nassau, Bahamas-based Bank of World Commerce, were flagrant fronts for the Lansky syndicate. While BCI was owned by a senior officer of the Israeli **Mossad** named **Tibor Rosenbaum**, **BCI's** office manager, **Sylvain Perdman**, was identified by *Life* magazine in 1967 as one of Lansky's top bagmen, and World Commerce director Alvin **Malnik** was Lansky's "accountant".

When Lansky and his controllers decided to shift the center of their underground banking operations from Switzerland to the Caribbean as part of the planned expansion of cocaine and marijuana smuggling into the United States, it was the ADL and Bialkin that engineered the move.

First, the **ADL's** Minneapolis, Minn. apparatus (known inside the League as the "Minneapolis Mafia"), which ran the notorious Kid **Cann** (**Isadore** Blumenfeld) organized crime ring, provided the money for a local Hebrew schoolteacher turned business entrepreneur named Meshulam Riklis to buy up a large block of shares of IOS stock. Once Riklis had amassed enough stock to control the company, he turned around and sold all his shares to Vesco. Vesco was represented in the transaction by Kenneth Bialkin.

Vesco's next step was to oust Bernie Cornfeld as the president of IOS and take over the job himself. Over the next several years, a total of \$270 million was siphoned out of **IOS** accounts in Switzerland. Officially, the money was never found and Robert Vesco conveniently fled the United States one step ahead of the FBI and the **IRS**.

The Cornfeld to Riklis to Vesco transaction itself may have been largely a wash of Lansky syndicate dollars. From Prohibition onward, the Minneapolis Kid Cann gang had been **han-**

dlers of Lansky money. Kid Cann eventually moved to the Miami area and was a key player in **Lansky's bigtime** move into southern Florida "gold coast" real estate.

However, not all of the money siphoned out of IOS by Vesco was "family cash". A lawsuit was brought in U.S. District court in New York City in **1980** by some of the independent investors who had lost their shirts in the looting of **IOS**. While not revealing the whereabouts of the missing millions, the civil suit identified Bialkin and the Bank of New York as partners of the fugitive financier in the scheme. On July **31, 1980**, Federal Judge D.J. Stewart ordered **Willkie, Farr** and Gallagher to pay **\$24.5** million to a group of IOS investors and ordered the Bank of New York to pay **\$35.6** million. The case file, which fills twenty cartons stored at the Federal District Court warehouse in Bayonne, N.J., shows that Bialkin was the evil genius behind the looting scheme.

A year before the court ordered Willkie, Farr and the Bank of New York to pay up for their role in the looting of IOS, some of that money had been used by Vesco to purchase Normans Cay in the Bahamas. Vesco's partner in the deal was Carlos Lehder **Rivas**, a small-time Colombian car thief and marijuana smuggler who had recently gotten out of jail in Florida. Lehder, an unabashed supporter of **Adolf Hitler** who would later use some of his smuggling profits to found a neo-Nazi, radical environmentalist political party in Colombia, fit neatly into the **ADL** scheme, with his family ties back in Colombia to leading figures in the then-emerging **Medellin** Cartel.

By **1980**, the Vesco-Lehder-owned Normans Cay was serving as the command center and transshipment depot for a massive marijuana and cocaine trafficking operations from **Medellin** into the United States.

For several years, while running the Normans Cay operation, Vesco skipped from the Bahamas to Costa **Rica** to Nicaragua, buying up local politicians and newspaper editors and always miraculously staying one step ahead of an **FBI** that never really seemed too intent on capturing the fugitive money man. On one

occasion on Antigua, Vesco was hosting a lavish party on a boat that he had bought from Saudi financier Adnan Khashoggi, while FBI agents were combing the island looking for the elusive fugitive.

In **1982**, Vesco took more secure permanent refuge in Havana, Cuba as the personal guest and financial adviser to Communist dictator Fidel Castro. Vesco and Lehder cut Castro into the lucrative cocaine and marijuana business, using Cuban airstrips to refuel their drug flights to America and, in return, helping Fidel to funnel guns to terrorist groups across Latin America. According to investigative reporter Ernest **Volkman**, by **1984** Vesco and Lehder had earned Fidel a **\$20** billion cut of the growing Western Hemisphere dope trade. Thanks to **ADL frontman** Vesco, Americans were getting hooked on cocaine, while Fidel Castro was reaping billions to foment narco-terrorist insurgencies all over the Hemisphere.

In the meantime, back on U.S. soil, "Mr. **ADL**", Kenneth Bialkin, continued to ply his trade. In **1988**, he left his post as managing partner of Willkie, Farr to take a partnership at another Wall Street mega-firm, Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher and Flom. In the speculative frenzy that had followed the Carter administration's deregulation of the nation's banking system and financial markets, Skadden Arps had emerged as the "sleaze king" of Wall Street lawyering. The firm's number one client was Drexel Burnham's junk bond super-salesman, Michael **Milken**. When **Milken** left the wood-paneled conference rooms of lower Manhattan to set up shop in Beverly Hills, Calif., Skadden Arps obliged by opening up their own eighty-man Beverly Hills office to **service Milken's** every need.

Among **Milken's** oldest and most well-fed clients was Meshulam Riklis, the former Minneapolis Hebrew schoolteacher who had been an important prop in the Bialkin-executed takeover and looting of **IOS**.

(To do him justice, it should be noted that before he landed in Minnesota, the Turkish-born Riklis had been a British police spy in Palestine before Israel won its independence. When his

treachery was exposed, the Stern Gang, led by Menachem Begin and Yitzhak Shamir, had imposed a death sentence on Riklis. That death sentence was finally lifted in the early 1980s after the Begin and Shamir-led **Likud** Party came into power in Israel, and Riklis made a very large cash contribution to their campaign coffers. That rapprochement was apparently arranged by Israel's Defense Minister **Ariel** Sharon, after Riklis bought him a ranch in the Negev Desert.)

BIALKIN AND SAFRA

Before he moved over to Skadden **Arps**, Kenneth Bialkin had occupied a great deal of his time during the 1980s with engineering a consolidation and reorganization of some of the oldest of the "Our Crowd" brokerage houses. The banking deregulation frenzy of the Carter and early Reagan years, combined with skyrocketing U.S. interest rates, had turned the U.S. economy into a haven for hot money. "**Narco-dollars**" were flooding the U.S. and Bialkin apparently recognized that if he could create a large enough and diversified enough financial structure to accommodate the hot cash, the rewards would be nearly endless.

In rapid succession, he executed the absorption of Lehman Brothers into Kuhn, Loeb and Company. **Shearson Hayden** Stone bought out Loeb **Rhodes**. And, by 1984, all of those houses had been in turn bought out by American Express Company, which changed its name to **Shearson** Lehman American Express.

Bialkin was an attorney of record on each of these transactions and he landed a seat on the board of directors of the newly consolidated **Shearson Amex** entity. **Bialkin's** buddy, **HENRY KISSINGER**, by now a high-flying consultant to a fleet of major multinational corporations, also joined the board of the **Amex mega-combine**.

In 1983, Bialkin had also orchestrated the marriage of the **Amex** conglomerate with Edmund Safra's Trade Development Bank of Geneva. When the ink dried, Safra was holding 4 percent of **Amex's** stock and was president of its private banking

division. The other large-block shareholder in the new conglomerate was Carl Lindner, another rags-to-riches wheeler-dealer long suspected of being a front man for the Lansky crowd. Courtesy of Michael **Milken** and former **Dalitz** "Purple Gang" member Max Fisher (another prominent **ADL** figure), Lindner became the owner of United Brands, formerly the United **Fruit** Company. U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration acknowledged in 1978 that an estimated 20 percent of the illegal drugs coming into the United States from South and Central America were being smuggled courtesy of United Brands, a company with longstanding ties to organized crime and U.S. intelligence.

The capacity for money laundering and smuggling represented by this United Brands-Amex combine made Vesco's earlier IOS venture seem like a mom and pop operation in comparison.

However, things began to unravel very dramatically for Bialkin and his conglomerate clients on April 2, 1989. That day's Sunday edition of New York *Newsday* ran a full-page banner headline: "Dirty Money—No. 606347712 Is The NY Bank Account Where 2 Major Drug Money-Laundering Probes Meet."

The story, by ace investigative reporter **Knut** Royce, revealed that Edmund Safra's Republic National Bank of New York was serving as a money laundering hub for both the **Medellin** Cartel and the Syrian-Lebanese Mafia. DEA and U.S. Customs investigators involved in two separate high-priority probes had traced dope dollars from South America and the Middle East into the same numbered account at the main branch of Republic.

Royce's story was based in part on a Jan. 3, 1989 DEA report from the Berne, Switzerland office. The subject of the report was a Geneva-based firm, Shakarchi Trading Company. Working in league with the Bulgarian secret police, the Turkish mafia, and Syrian and Lebanese drug traffickers in the **Bekaa** Valley, Shakarchi had laundered the profits of the Middle East

heroin and hashish trade through Switzerland into Republic National Bank. Account No. 606347712 was Shakarchi's account.

What's more, the DEA document revealed that Edmund Safra had been a lifelong friend of Mahmoud Shakarchi, the founder of the Swiss company, and continued to enjoy a close business relationship with Mahmoud's sons, who were running the firm at the time of the *Newsday* exposé. The DEA report said that all of Safra's banks had "surfaced in the investigation of Shakarchi's alleged drug money laundering activities."

The *Newsday* story had been apparently put together with the assistance of angry federal drug investigators who felt that major drug money laundering cases had been blocked for political reasons.

Indeed, both Bialkin and Safra were hot political commodities at that moment. Iran-Contra special prosecutor Lawrence Walsh was deep into his probe of illegal covert operations by the Reagan-Bush White House, and both Bialkin and Safra--as well as the ADL--had surfaced as prominent players in the secret diplomacy with Khomeini's Iran and the illegal covert war against Nicaragua:

- * Bialkin had been the attorney for **Adnan Khashoggi** in arranging for the Saudi financier's purchasing of the original shipment of arms to Iran in exchange for the release of an American hostage.
- * Bialkin's **Wilkie**, Farr law partner in Geneva, Willard Zucker, had been the money handler for Oliver North and Richard Secord at Lake Resources, Inc. Earlier, Zucker had been **Bialkin's** Swiss point-man in the Vesco looting of IOS.
- * Another longtime Wall Street associate of Bialkin, Arthur Liman, had served as the chief counsel to the Senate Iran-Contra panel, which whitewashed the scandal and threw up major roadblocks to Walsh's independent counsel probe.

- * The **ADL's** Latin American Affairs director, Rabbi Morton Rosenthal, had authored a report labeling the Sandinista regime in Nicaragua as "anti-Semitic" and urging all American Jews to back the Reagan administration's secret war in Central America.
- * Carl Gershman, who cut his political teeth working as a full-time staffer at the **ADL's** Fact Finding (dirty tricks) Division in the late **1960s**, was made the head of the Reagan administration's National Endowment for Democracy (NED), which was the primary funding conduit for the entire Contra effort.
- * Edmund Safra had been directly involved in the logistics of the Iran-Contra operations through his Republic Corporate Air front company, which he jointly owned with Willard Zucker. According to news accounts, it was one of Safra's airplanes that brought Ollie North and Robert **McFarlane** to Teheran in the spring of 1986 on their last ill-fated effort at an arms-for-hostage deal.

The *Newsday* story also intersected an escalating war of words between Safra and **Amex** Chairman James Robinson III. Safra had quit as **Amex's** international banking head a few years after he had merged his Trade Development Bank into the **Bialkin-made** mega-firm. With a four-year, non-competition clause now expired, Safra had launched a raid on some of **Amex's** top employees and private banking clients in preparation for the launching of a new private bank in Switzerland. **Amex** fought back and the whole sordid affair landed before a federal judge in civil court in New York. **Kenneth** Bialkin, still representing **Amex**, hammered out an out of court settlement which included a published apology to Safra and a payment by **Amex** of \$1 million to each of four of Safra's favorite "charities". The ADL was on the top of the list of beneficiaries.

It was a classic case of ADL sleight of hand. **Amex** delivered an "apology" to Safra, "exonerating" Safra of any alleged drug money laundering, even though nobody ever challenged the authenticity of either the **DEA's** Berne memo or the *Newsday*

story! The *New York Times* and all the major Wall Street-linked news media dutifully ran the *Amex mea culpa*, and the ADL waltzed off with a cool million bucks in tax-exempt funds.

In the meantime, the ADL was busy on a dozen other fronts, helping to fuel the speculative frenzy that would drive the U.S. economy into the ground by the end of the 1980s.

THE ADL AND THE JUNK BOND BANDITS RIP OFF AMERICA

In the autumn of 1991, attorney Alan Dershowik, who had been hired by junk bond king Michael **Milken** to get him out of jail, purchased an ad in the *New York Times* to denounce a new book on **Milken** as "anti-Semitic". The book, *Den of Thieves* by James B. Stewart, the front-page editor of the *Wall Street Journal*, detailed the massive and consistent criminality of **Milken's** operation at Drexel **Burnham**.

[H: Does it appear to anyone reading this that it is somewhat an honor now to be called "anti-Semitic"? I find it most interesting that the **Gritz**, Green, Binder, et al, radio international broadcasting system referred to Doris **Ekker** and the "ragsheet" **CONTACT** as being anti-Semitic! **Well**, maybe they "**alleged**" to cover their assets since the TRUTH OF **SEMITISM** WOULD COME BACK TO HAUNT THEM IF THEY STRETCHED IT TOO FAR, ESPECIALLY THE GOOD "DR." **BINDER!** HE DENIES HAVING ANY "JEWS" ON HIS BOARD—HOW DOES HE MANAGE TO STATE SUCH A THING DO YOU SUPPOSE? **Dharma** stands on the same platform as **Mullins**: "I am a Semite!" And, what would be so publicly "bad" for **US&P** to have a "Jew" on the Board? Why deny something already proven and not possibly having anything to do with anything save **bigotry**? If **US&P** doesn't have a Jew on the Board—why not? Is this not showing prejudice against a "minority" group and racist bigotry? No one around here allows ANY anti-Semites anywhere around the place--further, the majority of involved parties ARE Semitic in origin!]

In his book, Stewart cut through the myth of **Milken** as a financial genius, showing instead that much of his "success" was due to illegal acts which preyed upon both those who invested their money with Drexel's broker, and on the U.S. economy as a whole.

The attempt by Dershowitz to dismiss **Milken's** criminality by alleging that he was the victim of an "anti-Semitic cabal" was vintage ADL. In much the same way that the League cut its teeth defending Lower East Side gangsters against the crack-down by New York city Police Commissioner Theodore **Bingham** by libeling the commissioner as an unrepentant "anti-Semite", Dershowitz and other ADL mouthpieces branded **Milken's** accusers with the same devastating label.

[E: Don't any of you good readers FORGET: Alan **Dershowitz** has **proclaimed** publicly that the United States is (will be) the new Israel "homeland"!]

The Dershowitz defense of **Milken** let slip a very important secret: **Milken** and his Wall Street allies had replaced the pin-stripe-suited and machine-gun-toting gangsters of Prohibition as the lions of organized crime. It was Meyer **Lansky's** dream come true: to insulate his organized crime successors as "untouchables" by putting them in the driver's seat of the U.S. economy. And the ADL was on hand every step along the way.

RECYCLING NARCO-DOLLARS

When **Milken**, fresh out of the **Wharton** School of Economics at the University of Pennsylvania, first presented his theories on the profitability of high-yield bonds (also known as junk bonds) to skeptical traders at Drexel **Burnham** in the early 1970s, he found few takers. After the dual shocks of **Nixon's** August 1971 order severing the remaining link between the dollar and gold, and **Kissinger's** 1973 oil hoax, Wall Street was looking for stability, and the major investment firms were quite conservative in their investments.

The 1976 election of Jimmy Carter, however, initiated a process of economic degeneration that led to many changes in **how** Wall Street conducted its business--changes which cleared the way for **Milken** and his allies to unleash their financial experiments on the nation.

Already, the stage had been set by the mid-1970s' **Kissinger-engineered** oil hoax, which led to skyrocketing petroleum prices and a **flood** of what came to be known as "petro-dollars" into the American banking system. The "petrodollars" of the seventies paved the way for the **narco-dollar** invasion of the 1980s.

The appointment of Paul Volcker as chairman of the Federal Reserve Board in 1979 was a watershed in the process of opening the U.S. economy for wholesale looting. Volcker raised interest rates to the highest sustained levels in U.S. history. These high interest rates squeezed bank profits even further, as the cost of borrowing money from the Fed went through the roof. [H: Indeed, **this** is the SAME Paul Volcker that George Green claims offered him the job of Financial Manager in Carter's campaign, indicating that he (GG) was an insider good-old-boy and personal friend, if true, and why wouldn't we be able to believe what George has **told "everybody"**? By the way, there is something else **I find** interesting in the attack against Grannie Ekker--how is it that the accusation from Gritz and **US&P** is "plagiarism" and yet when Gritz would refer to Binder it always **was** "now we will get the **real truth**" of **such and such.... Are they saying that** the material they produce and offer the public is a LIE? or something. This is like accusing ones who present the **PROTOCOLS OF ZION** (as the ADL DOES) of "forgery". Does not "**forgery**" as well as "**plagiarism**" indicate "copy" of an "original"? If the real truth is in **US&P's** archives and **Dharma's** does not present the "truth" in print--HOW CAN THERE BE PLAGIARISM IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE? I BELIEVE THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT MAY **WELL WANT TO LOOK INTO THIS STATEMENT MADE TO INTERNATIONAL RADIO AUDIENCES!!!** And, did "everybody" not hear **Gritz state** loudly that **George was** an authority **on** this matter--and, that he **was** going to use those

domed structures? Funny **thing**, the architect involved with GG is also of the name **Green(e)** and upstart funding for the project **was** paid by **none** other than the good old **Phoenix** Institute for Research and Education, Ltd., the same one George is **efforting** to destroy--while still a Director, **no less!** How interesting?!? So, what am I saying? Am I saying that somehow George and Bo, et al., are attached to the criminal elements and, at the least, the ADL? Gosh no! I wouldn't say **such** a thing--but it surely is hard to **tell** who is **and** who isn't--isn't it? **I guess** it looks pretty bad for this grandma, though, doesn't it, when these clean-cut **American Patriots** in point--ALL GANG UP ON HER **WITH THEIR AK-47s?**]

The only solution to this crisis, most bankers concluded, was to deregulate the banking system and thereby transform it into the newest safe haven for illegal cash. By the time Congress passed the Garn-St Germain Act in 1982, the U.S. banking system had been completely opened to foreign flight capital, and banks and savings and loan institutions (S&Ls) were given the green light for the first time ever to invest directly in real estate, junk bonds, and many other speculative ventures which had been previously prohibited.

One big advocate of total deregulation was then-Vice President George Bush, who was the chairman of President Reagan's blue ribbon task force on deregulation. Under his and Volcker's direction, most antitrust legislation was struck down, thus allowing the huge mergers and takeovers of the 1980s to occur, with funds raised by **Milken's** networks.

MILKEN AND JUNK BONDS

With Volcker at the Fed running interference for the drug bankers, and with deregulators in the Executive Branch striking down protective regulations in conjunction with their congressional allies, the doors were opened for bringing the offshore drug profits back into the United States.

And it was Michael **Milken** and his domination over the junk bond market which provided the mechanism by which the funds would be laundered.

Junk bonds offered an ideal way to repatriate drug money and other illicit funds. From his promotion of junk bonds in the **mid-1970s**, **Milken** built up a network of "corporate raiders" around him, many of whom had organized crime connections. They had excess dollars, money which they used initially to buy real estate, restaurants, casinos, and other cash-based businesses ideally suited for washing money. However, as the drug trade flourished, these traditional means of laundering money became inadequate. They needed bigger, more expensive targets.

Again, it was **Milken** who provided these targets. During a brainstorming session with the brass at Drexel **Burnham, Milken** won over CEO Fred Joseph to the idea of using junk bonds to fund corporate takeovers. The same raiders who had been purchasing junk bonds could use **their** money to take over large corporations, especially corporations with a large cash flow, such as food, beverage, and tobacco companies. **Milken** would sell junk bonds to part of his network of raiders, who would use their illicit funds to purchase the junk bonds. The money raised from the sale of the junk bonds would provide the funds for another raider to buy the company. Then, the new owner could mix in (**i.e.**, launder) further drug revenues with the cash flow of his newly purchased company.

One assistant U.S. attorney who had been building **cases** against money laundering for years, said that the process makes it very difficult to trace the initial funds. "To start with," he said, "these transactions (the takeovers) are very difficult to follow. But when you start using companies with heavy cash flows, which are ideal for money laundering, it becomes almost impossible."

U.S. **tax** laws also favored use of junk bond sales for takeovers. Under provisions of the corporate tax code, interest paid on debt is deductible, while dividends received from stock holding are not. The tax laws favor those raiders who take over

firms through generating huge debt responsibilities, while penalizing those who act to increase profits through investments which increase productivity.

Huge tax liabilities were thus evaded through the debt-backed **takeovers** financed through **junk** bonds. In addition to his network of raiders, who to a man enjoyed long-term relationships with the ADL, **Milken's** operation could not have succeeded without the aid of the finest lawyers dirty money would buy. While there were many firms which offered their help, three stand out and all three are deep into the **ADL** circuit.

* *Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton and Garrison.*

Founder Seymour Rifkind sewed as an adviser to one of **Milken's** leading raiders, Ronald Perelman. Rifkind was counsel to the Golding family, which **Perelman** married into. The grandfather of Perelman's first wife, Faith **Golding**, was a founder of the **ADL's** Sterling National Bank. Rifkind joined the board of Perelman's company, **MacAndrew & Forbes**, which he used as a vehicle to take over Pantry Pride and **Revlon**, two of the country's largest consumer-goods outfits.

Rifkind was also on the board of Revlon, even while it was being targeted by Perelman. Rifkind **protégé** Arthur Liman would serve on **Milken's** defense team following his 1989 indictment for insider trading. Liman joined the **Milken** team fresh from a stint as chief counsel to the House of Representatives' Iran-Contra panel, in which capacity he helped cover up the **ADL's** pivotal role in that covert criminal program.

* *Skadden Arps, Slate, Meagher and Flom.*

Senior partner Joseph Flom has been at the center of every major takeover during the 1970s and 1980s. According to Connie **Bruck**, author of *Predator's Ball*, and a leading expert on takeovers, Flom and Martin **Lipton** of Wachtell, **Lipton** "virtually had created the takeover business in the seventies." Anyone looking for a takeover target hired either Flom or **Lip-**

ton; those firms which became targets would hire the other one for "protection".

According to one prosecutor who worked on the Wall Street fraud cases in the late **1980s**, "these two law firms were just like the 'insurance business' run by the mob--if you don't get insurance by hiring one of them, you might get targeted." Mob lawyer and former **ADL** national Chairman Kenneth Bialkin joined Skadden **Arps** in 1988.

* *Wachtell, Lipton.*

MILKEN'S MONSTERS

Once George Bush's task force eliminated the regulatory measures which had protected American enterprises and corporations from sharks and looters, and with teams of lawyers in place to defend them, it was time for **Milken** to unleash his raiders.

During the decade of the **1980s**, more than **\$1.5 TRILLION** was diverted into corporate takeovers and leveraged buyouts (**LBOs**). Of this amount, more than \$60 billion went directly into the pockets of the investment bankers, the "dealmakers" (i.e., the "raiders"), and their attorneys.

Henry Kravis, one of the leading dealmakers of the **1980s**, exploited his close **ADL** ties to raise money for the takeover antics of his firm, **Kohlberg Kravis & Roberts (KKR)**. Once Drexel **Burnham** decided to use junk bonds to finance takeovers, the **Kravis-Milken** connection was a natural.

Milken and his raider networks provided billions of dollars to help finance **KKR's** takeovers. Henry Kravis' **KKR** was created in 1976 with **\$120,000**. By 1990, it had borrowed \$58 billion from banks, S&Ls, insurance companies and pension funds, to take over more than 35 companies. While cousins Henry Kravis and George Roberts are now worth more than \$500 million each, the firms they took over have been loaded up with debt,

threatening the investments made by S&Ls, insurance companies, and pension funds.

To pay this debt, the firms were asset-stripped, and forced to close down factories, throwing hundreds of thousands of people onto unemployment lines. Many of these deals resulted in bankruptcies, forcing the federal government to cover the losses when the bankrupted firm was taken over, by borrowing from a federally insured bank, **S&L** or pension fund.

While the new management created by the takeover was dismantling the company to pay the debt generated to buy it, the raiders came away with huge profits. **Milken** alone received a **\$550** million bonus from Drexel in 1986, and he doled out another \$150 million in bonuses to his team.

Working hand in hand with **Milken** in the looting of America were a collection of figures with close links to both organized crime and the **ADL**. Collectively, they were given the name "Milken's Monsters" by one of their most notorious members, Meshulam **Riklis**. **Riklis**, the front man for the **ADL's** "Minneapolis Mafia", had been the middle-man in the **Vesco-Bialkin** takeover of Investors Overseas Service.

The Monsters were **Milken's** first followers, those who saw in his promotion of junk bonds the means by which they could launder funds, while simultaneously generating the leverage to take over major corporations, which would further facilitate their laundering. Many of them began by purchasing insurance companies, which in turn became major purchasers of junk bonds. In the early stages of **Milken's** ascendancy, the Monsters included:

* *Carl Lindner*, who took over Cincinnati's Provident Bank in 1966. He then acquired Great American, a property and casualty insurance company, which operated as a subsidiary of the financial holding company American Financial Corp. In 1974, when Lindner was just beginning his relationship with **Milken**, he was under investigation by the Securities and Exchange

Commission (SEC) for violating anti-fraud and **anti-manipulation** regulations.

We have already encountered Lindner as the United Brands owner who joined with Edmund Safra in staking out the biggest claims in **Amex**. Lindner and his "Purple Gang" partner Max Fisher literally took over United Brands over the dead body of CEO Eli Black, who mysteriously fell or jumped out of a window of the Pan Am building in New York City, while in the midst of fighting the Lindner grab.

Black's son, Leon Black, was placated by a lucrative job as one of **Milken's** top allies, as a "strategic planner" at Drexel. It was Leon **Black** who in 1979 helped **Milken** convince Drexel CEO Fred Joseph that Drexel should use its clout from junk bonds to back the raiders in takeovers. Black said the raiders are the "robber barons of the future. These are the guys who are building empires."

Lindner soon became Drexel's biggest client, in both trading and corporate finance. He was represented by Peter **Fishbein** of **Kaye, Scholer**, a law firm which serves as official outside counsel to the ADL's Sterling Bank. **Fishbein** has been an **ADL** officer since 1970. In 1992, federal regulators **banned Fishbein** from ever having any dealings with banks or any other financial institutions, as the result of a probe that linked him and the law firm to a cover-up of S&L looting by Lincoln Savings and Loan's Charles Keating.

* **Saul Steinberg**, who started a computer leasing business, Leasco, in 1961, shortly after graduation from college. He was backed up in his early takeovers by Sanford **Weill**, a leader of Wall Street's "New Crowd" who was named ADL's man of the Year in 1981. **Weill's** lawyer at the time was the ADL's next national chairman, Kenneth Bialkin. With **Weill's** backing Steinberg took over Reliance Insurance Co., which he used to make a play for New York's Chemical Bank in 1969.

After taking over Reliance, Steinberg brought in Bialkin's law firm, **Wilkie, Farr** and Gallagher to represent it. The Saul

Steinberg Foundation is also represented by **Bialkin's** firm. It donates heavily to the **ADL**.

* **Meshulam Riklis**, who spent much of the 1970s under investigation by the SEC and U.S. Customs Service narcotics officials. Riklis used Rapid American, a conglomerate which included International **Playtex**, Schenley Industries, Lerner Shops, and RKO-Stanley Warner **Theaters**, to finance his raids.

Shortly **after** Riklis took Rapid American private, Lindner and Steinberg followed suit, with American Financial and Reliance respectively. The Riklis Family Foundation has contributed heavily to the ADL, according to Internal Revenue Service (IRS) documents.

* **Laurence Tisch**, whose insurance company CNA was a frequent investor in junk bonds issued by **Milken**. His Tisch Foundation has provided funds for the ADL.

Lindner, Steinberg, Riklis, and Tisch all invested heavily in each other's offerings. For example, Carl Lindner, through American Financial, was the second largest shareholder in Steinberg's Reliance and in Tisch's **Loews Corp.**, as well as a major shareholder in Riklis' Rapid American. When **Milken** needed to raise funds, any one of these four could be counted on for quick bucks.

THE MONSTERS UNLEASHED

There were others from the same organized crime networks who joined the Monsters. Victor Posner, who operates out of rundown offices in Miami Beach, made a fortune in real estate in the 1930s and 1940s. Like many of the oldtimers in the Milken-ADL stable, he, too, was reputed to have been a financial partner of Meyer **Lansky**. Posner, who like Meshulam Riklis engaged in "creative financing" before hooking up with **Milken**, was forced to sign a consent decree with the SEC over allegations that he misused pension funds from Sharon Steel, a **firm** he looted in the 1970s.

Ronald Perelman, another of **Milken's** raiders, has deep ties to the **ADL**. **Perelman** married Faith **Golding**, whose grandfather founded Sterling National Bank. **MacAndrews & Forbes** was the vehicle used by **Perelman** to take over Pantry Pride, with financing from **Milken**. He then used Pantry Pride to take over Revlon, financed again by **Milken**, and advised by Skadden Arps' Joe **Flom**.

With the same network of advisers and some inside political help, **Perelman** was able to take advantage of the **S&L** asset giveaway known as the Southwest Plan, in which he received the assets of six shut down Texas **S&Ls** for a nominal fee, while receiving a \$900 million tax credit to cut his liabilities from the Revlon takeover. When **Perelman** divorced **Golding**, his lawyer was mob attorney Roy Cohn.

Up until he died of AIDS in the late **1980s**, Cohn maintained intimate, behind the scenes ties to the **ADL**. According to internal **ADL** documents, Cohn was never placed on the League's directorate out of fear that the **ADL** would lose the financial backing of many prominent ex-Communists, who still detested Cohn for his antics during the 1950s Joe **McCarthy** Red Purges.

Another of **Milken's** raiders was Nelson Peltz, who bankrupted his family's frozen food business and was personally close to bankruptcy when he obtained **Milken's** backing to take a 9.5% share of Sterling Bancorp in 1980. Next, **Milken** helped **Peltz** and partner Peter May with a takeover of Triangle Industries, which they then used to leverage a \$456 million bid for National Can, financed completely by junk bond sales by **Milken**.

In these cases, and hundreds more, **Milken** provided the financing by which the raiders took over corporate America. With almost unlimited funds, **Milken** bragged to an associate, "We're going to tee-up GM, Ford, and IBM. And make them cringe."

Milken's confidence came from the knowledge that behind all his investment wizardry stood a pool of nearly \$6.25 TRIL-

LION--the gross profits of the international dope trade from 1978-1990. **Milken** never owned up to his sources of capital. At the peak of his power, he would simply dash off "highly confident letters" informing takeover targets that he would be able to generate whatever amount of liquidity would be needed to buy out their companies.

Milken's other source of confidence was his deep connection to the **ADL**. **Milken** believed that by pouring money into the League's coffers, he would be forever "untouchable".

In 1987, for example, the **Milken** Family Fund gave \$28,000 to the **ADL** Foundation-Christian Rescuers Project, and \$10,250 to the **ADL** Foundation, in addition to a grant to the **ADL** of \$344,000. The same foundation gave the **ADL** \$29,000 in 1990.

The Capital Foundation, also under **Milken's** control, approved \$1.245 million to the **ADL** for "future payment" in the year ending Nov. 30, 1989.

* * * * *

Enough for today. I trust all you readers are getting the **PICTURE!** If it is still blurred, I suggest you get glasses. **Salu.**

REC #2 HATONN

THU., MAR. 3, 1994 1:34 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 199

THU., MAR. 3, 1994THE JEWISH-BLACK CONFRONTATION

The black civil rights leadership has resisted the Nation of Islam's "anti-semitism", both because of practical political considerations--after all, Jews remain important political allies (and major financial contributors)--and because of "true revulsion" over the issue.

Since we started writing on the ADL the other day there are further inquiries regarding the current Black-Jewish harangue going on. The REASON we again started to discuss the issues of the ADL, et al. was because of the ongoing but CURRENT confrontation between these two factions.

Since the recent radio attacks against us by **Gritz**, Green, Binder, et al., I am not going to offer you other than observations and call your attention to what is being written by ones I respect for their integrity in press. One such is *New American View*, P.O. Box 999, Herndon, VA 22070-0999. We have in front of us an edition of that paper from February 1, 1994 as refers to the issue (their front page). The title is THE JEWISH-BLACK CONFRONTATION, *There's More to It Than Meets the Eye*. Perhaps to share this with you is more effective than any comment I might have:

QUOTING:

For the past several years, relations between African Americans and Jewish Americans have been deteriorating. The good old days of the 1960s when the civil rights movement was at its height are but a dim memory. Moreover, many blacks believe

that the Jews got much more out of the struggle--politically, socially and even financially--than the downtrodden African American community did. And they're not happy with that thought, or their lingering underclass role in America.

The current flash point in Black-Jewish relations centers on the "Farrakhan Question". Minister Louis Farrakhan, leader of the Nation of Islam, has been taking a severe verbal battering from both the organized Jewish community and many of his fellow black activists during recent weeks. This time, not so much because of what he has had to say about the Jews, but rather because of the remarks of his senior aide **Khalid Abdul Muhammad**.

Muhammad, speaking at Kean College in New Jersey in late November of last year, said that the Jews control the White House, "own" the Federal Reserve Bank, and manage national policy from "behind the scenes". He said that the Jews dominate Hollywood, the news media and Wall Street, which is in "Jew" York. Muhammad also charged that the Jews are "sucking our blood in the black community," and that many black politicians are "in the palm of the white man's hand, particularly in the palm of the Jewish white man's hand."

But Muhammad didn't lash out only at the Jews. He **took** on the Catholics, too. "Go to the Vatican in Rome when the old, no-good pope--you know, that cracker--is there," he said. "Somebody need to raise that dress up and see what's really under there."

And he was particularly vicious in his commentary on the white South Africans. He said that the blacks should kill them all. "We kill the women. We kill the babies. We kill the blind. We kill the cripples. We kill them all. We kill the faggot. We kill the lesbian. We kill them all."

Yet, the vast majority of the headlines in the establishment press referred only to Mohammad's "anti-semitic" remarks. And the accompanying news stories concentrated almost **exclu-**

sively on his criticism of the Jews. Naturally, Jewish leaders have been the first and the loudest of Muhammad's detractors.

Abe **Foxman**, national director of the Anti-Defamation League, who has been jousting for years with other blacks around the country because of their criticism of the Jews, said: "I think he unfortunately gets support and adherence because he is standing up to whitey and the Jewish community. He's feeding into classical ugly stereotypes. I believe he's plugged into conspiracy theories. Everything is '**they**'. It's all conspiratorial and plays into a segment of society that feels powerless, frustrated, angry and is, therefore, dangerous."

Many black activists, from the Rev. Jesse Jackson (who once referred to New York City as "Hymietown") and Congressional Black Caucus chairman Rep. Kweisi Mjume (**D-Md.**) to Rev. Al **Sharpton** (who has had his own problems with the Jewish organized community) and former National Association for the Advancement of Colored People president Hazel Duke, have joined in the attack against Muhammad. They have demanded that Farrakhan denounce him and his statements at Kean College. But the Nation of Islam leader has refused.

Instead, Farrakhan defended Muhammad last week and even went him one better by saying: "We know that the members of the Jewish community are the most organized, rich and powerful, not only in America, but in the world. They don't want a Farrakhan to do what he's doing. They're plotting as we speak." He added that the Jewish leaders and the federal government "want to use my brother **Khalid's** words against me to divide the house."

Black syndicated columnist William Raspberry writes: "There has long been an uneasy coexistence of mainstream black organizations with the Nation of Islam--in many ways like the relationship between the 1960s civil rights leaders and Malcolm X. One has been black America's civil voice, the other its impudent, in-your-face macho voice."

But, says Raspberry, the civil rights leadership has resisted the Nation of Islam's anti-semitism, both because of practical political considerations--after all, Jews remain important political allies (and major financial contributors)--and because of "true revulsion" over the issue. [H: Remember, however, that the Zionist element involved here **is/are** NOT SEMITES! SO, **THE VERY TERM ANTI-SEMITIC AS USED HERE IS TOTALLY INCORRECT!**]

Meanwhile, other storms are threatening Black-Jewish relations, several in the once peaceful world of academia. One of the more recent involves black professor Tony Martin of Wellesley College in Massachusetts.

Martin first got in trouble with the Jewish community a couple of years ago for using a book published by the Nation of Islam, *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews*, in his course on African-American history. Jewish groups claimed that the text was notoriously anti-semitic, and have tried to get Martin fired or at least silenced on the subject of Jews. He has resisted strenuously, and has produced a new book about his struggle with the Jewish community, *The Jewish Onslaught--Dispatches from the Wellesley Battlefield*.

In the book, Martin accuses the Jews of having been involved in the slave trade from Africa to America [H: Oops! What did we just bring forth in fact from historical records and research on the yesterday?!?], and asserts that Jews control the American press and the Hollywood studios. [H: So, what else is new?] He makes frequent references to Jewish power, influence and money, claiming that Jews are "the richest group in the U.S." [H: Wrong!--in the WORLD!!] AND ACCOUNT FOR "ONE-THIRD OF THE COUNTRY'S BILLIONAIRES". [H: WRONG AGAIN! It will be ultimately noted that it only appears to be ONLY one-third--it is, by far, MORE.]

All this, says the New York weekly Jewish newspaper *Forward*, is "conjuring up one anti-Jewish canard after the other." But Martin maintains that he has produced a "serious scholarly book", and says that he published it in response to the

"onslaught" by major Jewish organizations to silence him and have him fired from the college. He accuses the Jewish press of "a tendency to demonize people they don't like." [H: Now no one could believe that, could they? **Golly** Gee **Whiz**, bow factual **can** you get?? Well, not much more--and remain alive!]

END OF QUOTING FROM *NEW AMERICAN VIEW*.

Sorry, but we have to go on with our presentation of **The Ugly Truth About the ADL**. (Southeast Literature Sales, 3916-A Vero Rd., Baltimore, Maryland 21227, (410) 247-4200. I'm sure that if you call these people they can get you very reasonably priced copies of this material for they ask that the information be "gotten far and wide".)

* * * *

THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
(ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE)

(Part 5)

COLLUDING WITH TERRORISTS

In December 1985, then-FBI Director William Webster, speaking at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C., admitted that a "Jewish underground" had emerged as a serious terrorist threat to the United States during the preceding twelve months. Indeed over the course of 1985, the Jewish Defense League (JDL) had been responsible for a string of sophisticated bombings that left two people dead, a dozen others seriously wounded, and caused millions of dollars in property damage.

Alex Odeh, the head of the California branch of the **Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (AADC)**, had been killed when a bomb went off at the group's Santa Ana office. Seven other people were hospitalized in the attack. Tscherim Soobzokov, a victim of the Justice Department's Nazi-hunting Office of Special Investigations (OSI), had also died when a booby trap bomb blew up his home in Paterson, N.J. A Boston

police officer, responding to a JDL bomb threat at the local office of AADC, was crippled for life when a pipe bomb blew up as he was attempting to defuse it.

In each of these instances, the bomb attacks had been preceded by noisy public demonstrations and inflammatory press statements by Mordechai Levy, the leader of a **JDL** splinter group, the Jewish Defense Organization (JDO).

Although FBI boss Webster left his National Press Club audience with the impression that the **so-called** "Jewish underground" was a mysterious and amorphous **outfit** about which the FBI had little information, in truth, the Bureau had an exhaustive profile of the key personnel and their mode of operation. FBI agents on the scene of the Santa Ana, Calif. murder of Alex Odeh knew the identities of the three men who planted the bomb before Odeh's body was even removed from the murder scene. The killers were longtime JDL members Andy Green, Keith Fuchs and Bob Manning. The American-born trio were residents of an Israeli kibbutz in the occupied territories called Kiryat Arba. Kiryat **Arba** was a training camp and safehouse for the JDL and its Israeli affiliate, the Kach Party.

The FBI listed Fuchs, Green and Manning as suspects in a total of 25 terrorist attacks inside the United States. Fuchs had been jailed in Israel in 1983 for firing a Soviet-made AK-47 rifle at a **busload** of Arabs on the West Bank. Manning had served time in jail in the United States for bombing the home of an Arab-American activist. When the three **JDLers** arrived in **Los Angeles** several days before the Odeh murder, they were already under FBI surveillance.

It's no wonder that FBI Director Webster was not anxious to discuss details with the room full of reporters at the National Press Club. The Bureau had been in a position to prevent the bombing of the Santa Ana AADC office and they had flubbed it.

Or worse?

At the same time that the "Jewish underground" was conducting its bombing spree from coast to coast, the **FBI** was relying increasingly on the ADL for information about extremist groups! This was the same ADL that would join with the KGB and the East German **Stasi** in covering the trail of the assassins of Sweden's head of state, Olof **Palme**.

Even more to the point, this was the same ADL that was instrumental in the creation and deployment of such diverse terrorist groups as the JDL and the Ku **Klux Klan!!!**

According to Robert Friedman, the biographer of JDL founder Rabbi Meir Kahane, the militant Jewish group was controlled from its founding days by a secret three-person committee made up of future Israeli Prime Minister and **Mossad** operations chief **Yitzhak** Shamir, right-wing Israeli parliamentarian Geula Cohen, and Brooklyn ADL Chairman Bernard Deutch.

It was at a December 1969 meeting between Cohen and **Kahane**, arranged by Deutch, that the JDL launched its campaign of terror and intimidation against Soviet diplomats in New York and Washington, aimed at forcing the Soviets to loosen up their emigration laws for Jews. In the early days, before JDL head Kahane hooked up with mobster Joe Colombo, and many **JDLers** began funding their terrorist operations by selling dope or running syndicate shakedown operations, ADL man Deutch had been the moneybags behind the Jewish militants. **Deutch's** involvement with the JDL was such a well-kept secret that his Kahane links remained virtually unknown until **1991**.

Just as the **B'nai B'rith** had quietly steered other **Jewish-American** groups to smuggle arms into Russia on the eve of the Bolshevik Revolution, the ADL ran the "Jewish underground" from behind the scenes, often going through the motions of publicly denouncing the **JDL** violence to make sure that no direct links were ever surfaced.

Mordechai Levy, the leader of the **JDL** splinter group that managed to show up on the doorsteps of Alex Odeh and Tscherim **Soobzokov** on the eves of their assassinations, maintained direct and frequent contact with the **ADL's** Fact Finding Division head, Irwin **Suall**. Just two weeks before the **AADC's** Washington, D.C. office was blown up on Nov. **29, 1979**, Levy, using the pseudonym "James Guttman", filed an application with the U.S. Park Service in Philadelphia, Pa. to obtain permission to hold a rally. The rally permit sought by **Levy/Guttman** was not filed in the name of the JDL. Levy was posing as a leader of the American Nazi Party, seeking a permit for a Ku Klux Klan and Nazi Party rally at Independence Hall, the site of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

According to the rally permit, Levy was planning a "white power rally, to show white masses unity of white race, and to show the world **niggers** and Jews are cowards." Among the paraphernalia Levy listed on the application were: "Swastikas, banners, Nazi uniforms, KKK paraphernalia...will burn cross, swastika picket signs saying '**Hitler** was right--gas commie Jews'." **[H: Still think this is not a clever bunch of criminal deceivers? Don't you just wonder if Geraldo knows all this stuff?]**

Working out of the Philadelphia offices of the Jewish Defense League, Levy organized local chapters of the KKK and neo-Nazi groups to attend the Independence Hall rally. In the case of the Trenton, N.J. KKK, Levy had an inside track. James Rosenberg, also known as "Jimmy Mitchell" and "Jimmy Anderson"--a full-time paid employee of the ADL Fact Finding Division--had successfully infiltrated the local chapter of the Klan.

Rosenberg had recently attempted unsuccessfully to get some of the local **KKKers** to blow up the Trenton headquarters of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). At the same time he was posing as "James Guttman", neo-Nazi, Levy was also mobilizing the Jewish

community and every ragtag left-wing radical group in the greater Philadelphia area to attend a mass **demonstration "to confront" the KKK and Nazis** at Independence Hall. All the ingredients were there for a serious riot--courtesy of the ADL.

Fortunately, word of Levy's scam on the Park Service leaked out to the Philadelphia press. After one Philadelphia newspaper ran a banner headline "Nazi Rally-Rouser Really Jewish", the Park Service yanked the permit. Levy's ADL handlers ordered him to lay low for a while.

After all, there was no need to jeopardize Levy or even Rosenberg's standing as professional *agents provocateur* inside the racist right-wing. The ADL had plenty of other aces up their sleeves, and not all of them were Jewish infiltrators.

GOODMAN, CHENEY, SCHWERNER-- AND THE ADL

One of the most shocking instances of racist violence during the civil rights battles in the South of the U.S. during the 1960s was the execution-style murders of three civil rights workers in Philadelphia, Miss. in 1964. The murders of Andrew Goodman, Robert Cheney and Mitchell Schwerner sent shock waves across America and the world, as many people began to realize for the first time that the Confederacy, far from being dead, was very much alive and very much committed to rolling back the tide of equal rights for all races--at least in the Deep South.

True to its historical roots in the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry and in the original Confederate secessionist plot, the ADL--contrary to its own published propaganda--lined up squarely with the Klan where it counted the most: with its checkbook.

One particularly sordid instance of collusion between the ADL and the KKK came to light in a hail of bullets on the night of June 30, 1968 in Meridian, Miss. outside the home of ADL official Meyer Davidson.

When the smoke cleared, a local schoolteacher named Kathy Ainsworth lay dead, and a second man, Thomas A **Terrants III**, lay dying **after** being hit with over 70 bullets fired by 22 local police and FBI agents. Miraculously, Terrants survived the attack. [H: My goodness, wouldn't you guess he would simply die of pure lead poisoning? 70 bullets!--you've "come a long way babies!"]

Terrants and Ainsworth, both local Klan members had been set up. They went to Davidson's home that night to plant a bomb on his doorstep, not knowing that the leader of their own **KKK** chapter had betrayed them, and that a small army of police and FBI sharpshooters was waiting in the bushes to ambush them.

The entire affair had been staged by the ADL. The *agent provocateur* inside the local KKK chapter who set up **Terrants** and Ainsworth was one of the killers of **Goodman**, Cheney and Schwerner. **Alton** Wayne Roberts was out on bail awaiting his trial, along with six other members of the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, for the Philadelphia, Miss. murders when, in the early spring of 1968, he cut a deal with the **ADL's** regional director, Adolph Botnick. The New Orleans-based Botnick had been a **longstanding** friend of the late **Guy** Bannister, the former FBI special agent implicated by District Attorney Jim Garrison in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Botnick, with the blessings of Meridian-based FBI Special Agent Frank Watts and Meridian police detective Luke **Scarborough**, agreed to pay **Alton** Wayne Roberts and his brother Raymond Roberts \$69,000 to become the League's paid *agents provocateur*. \$25,000 in unmarked twenty-dollar bills was handdelivered from New Orleans to the Roberts brothers just days before the Ainsworth-Terrantsambush.

At the time the deal was struck, the White Knights, led by the two Roberts brothers, had been on a nine-month bombing spree. The brothers were prime suspects in ten separate acts of racist violence, in addition to the Philadelphia murders. Three of

REC #3 HATONN

THU., MAR. 3, 1994 3:45 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 199

THU MAR. 3. 1994*THE*IN BED WITH COMMUNIST DICTATORS AND SPIES
(Part 6)

On the day in November 1985 that Israeli spy Jonathan Jay **Pollard** was arrested, things went haywire at the **ADL's** headquarters near United **Nations** Plaza in New York City. National Chairman Kenneth **Bialkin** immediately flew off to Israel to assess the damage and to make arrangements for the appropriate American attorneys to be brought in to represent not only the jailed spy, but the other, more senior players in the nominally Israeli spy ring.

Among the most important of those senior players was **Col. Aviem Sella**, an Israeli Air Force war hero who had been **Pollard's** recruiter on behalf of the secret Israeli techno-spy unit, **Lekem**.

Sella's cover for his spy recruiting was that he was in the United States taking graduate courses at New York University; and **Sella's** wife Ruth, a practicing attorney, reportedly was working on the staff of the **ADL's** legal department while the couple lived in New York.

Any published links between the **ADL** and the **Pollard** spy apparatus could naturally prove very damaging, especially in light of the cozy relationship the League was enjoying with the Reagan White House at the time.

these attacks were directed against synagogues and Jewish leaders in Mississippi.

The Roberts brothers, as per their deal with Botnick, ordered two of their Klan underlings to deliver the bomb to Davidson's home. They then tipped off the FBI and the local police about the exact time the attack would occur.

In return for their continuing services to the ADL after the Davidson incident, the brothers were given slap on the wrist sentences and placed in the FBI's witness protection program. For his part in the Goodman, Cheney and Schwerner murders, **Alton** Wayne Roberts spent less than three years in jail.

The Meridian incident was classic ADL. The League used the "racist attack" against Meyer Davidson as a scare tactic fundraising ploy. The money they raised more than covered the costs of buying up the two **KKKers** as their permanent agents *provocateur* inside the Klan. The League parlayed their financing of the Roberts brothers into an ever-closer relationship with the FBI, which was delighted to have the ADL finance and deploy two of the **Klan's** most violent terrorists.

END OF PART **FIVE** (5)

Please take a rest-break and perhaps we'll be able to go on to a short part 6. Thank you.

While still in Israel, Bialkin telephoned fellow ADL man Leonard Garment of the politically powerful law firm of Dickstein, Shapiro. Garment was then the personal lawyer for U.S. Attorney General **Edwin Meese**. He agreed at Bialkin's urging to represent **Sella** in the **Pollard** matter, despite the obvious, severe conflict of interest.

At the **ADL's** Washington, D.C. office, Mira Lansky Boland was also undoubtedly worried that her own links to **Pollard** might surface. Lansky Boland had been a classmate and pal of **Pollard** at the graduate school program in national security affairs at the Fletcher School of Diplomacy of Tufts University in Cambridge, Mass. Upon graduation in 1978, both Lansky and **Pollard** had been immediately placed into sensitive posts in the U.S. intelligence community. **Pollard** had gone into Naval intelligence and had almost immediately begun funnelling secrets to Israel.

Lansky Boland had gone to work for the Central Intelligence Agency. After a two-year stint with the CIA, she had transferred to the Pentagon, where she worked under Dr. Andrew Marshall at the Office of Net Assessments, a little known but powerful unit that prepared technical assessments of Soviet military capabilities. In 1982, Lansky had left the government to work full-time for the **ADL** in Washington.

Shortly after her arrival at the ADL from the Pentagon, she was assigned as the case officer on the League's multi-million dollar campaign to smear and jail Lyndon **LaRouche** and scores of his associates.

Following the **Pollard** arrest, Andrew Marshall would be identified as a suspected senior member of the **Pollard** spy ring, although no charges were ever brought against him and he remains to this day in his post at the Defense Department. To this day, Pentagon officials have never succeeded in pinning down the identity of the "Mr. X" who gave **Pollard** the code numbers of the classified documents that the Naval intelligence analyst then stole and passed on to Lekem.

Both **Pollard** and Lansky had gotten their government spy jobs courtesy of Fletcher School professor Uri Ra'an. Ra'an, an Oxford University-trained Middle East expert, had himself been an Israeli government intelligence operative, posted in New York City and Washington during the 1950s and 1960s. While serving as a "press **attaché**" at the Israeli embassy in Washington in the **mid-1960s**, Ra'an had helped set up a unit that would recruit Israeli spies from the ranks of American businessmen traveling frequently to the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe.

That spy unit, which was unearthed in a series of civil suits beginning in **1967**, was housed at the headquarters of the B'nai B'rith International. **Ra'an's** contact point inside the B'nai B'rith was Philip **Klutznick**, an honorary national chairman of the **ADL** who would later serve as President Jimmy Carter's secretary of commerce.

Among the damage control efforts launched by the ADL in the wake of the **Pollard** arrest was the planting of a string of news accounts and editorials portraying **Pollard** as a loyal American who was also committed to the security of the state of Israel. Harmless, "friendly espionage" was the term coined by the League and its small army of paid agents inside the news media.

Unfortunately, Pollard's spying was anything but harmless or friendly.

The Lekem unit, headed by the former chief of European operations for the **Mossad**, Rafael ("Dirty **Rafi**") Eytan, was passing on the most sensitive of the American national security secrets heisted by **Pollard** to the Soviet KGB. In return, Moscow was opening up the pipeline of Soviet Jews to Israel.

It was treachery of the highest order, and then Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger was fully aware of the magnitude of Pollard's crimes when he asked the judge to sentence **Pollard** to life in prison after the spy agreed to plead guilty. In a 46-page, classified affidavit submitted to the judge in the **Pollard**

case, Weinberger showed that much of the **Pollard** material wound up in Soviet hands, and that it would cost the United States billions of dollars to repair the national security damage done by the **Pollard** spy ring.

In fact, of the millions of pages of classified documents **funnelled** by **Pollard** to the KGB, a majority were of no critical interest to Israel at all.

WHISKEY FOR THE RED DICTATORS

Did Kenneth Bialkin or Mira Lansky Boland, or any of the other ADL officials who abetted **Pollard** in his spy work, know that the pilfered material was going to the KGB? The answer to that question has never been made public. To this day, only the players in the espionage operation know for sure.

However, it is unquestionably the case that at the same time the ADL was **knee-deep** in the **Pollard** stew, top ADL officials were working hand in glove with the Soviet bloc intelligence services on several other projects that would have devastating consequences for the United States.

One such ADL "friend of Moscow" was whiskey baron Edgar Bronfman.

The third-generation Bronfmans had successfully transformed their father's Prohibition-era bootlegging business into a "legit" whiskey empire. Seagram's. This transformation had been aided early on by the U.S. Treasury Department, which cut a deal with Sam and Abe Bronfman at the close of Prohibition, enabling them to pay several million dollars in "back taxes" in return for whitewashing of their decade of big-time crimes.

The Bronfman family came out of the deal as **multi-millionaires**--with all their ties to the Lansky syndicate still intact.

Abner "**Longie**" Zwillman was not the only Prohibition-era gangster who profited from the old saw, "from rags to rackets to riches to respectability". By the **1950s**, the Bronfmans' image

had been so cleaned up that Edgar could marry into the "Our Crowd" **Loeb** family, and his sister Phyllis could marry Jean Lambert of the Belgian branch of the Rothschild clan. The Lambert family was the European connection in Drexel **Burnham** Lambert.

However, image-polishing is one thing. Reality is another. As late as 1972, the Montreal, Canada Crime Commission had issued a report naming Mitchell Bronfman as a crime partner of one of the city's biggest gangsters, Willy Obront. The pair were implicated in dope smuggling. **Willy** and Mitchell owned a nightspot in the middle of Meyer Lansky's turf in North Miami called the Pagoda North, which was a favorite hangout for Vito Genovese and other big-time hoodlums.

Edgar Bronfman, for his part, sought out some very peculiar clientele for his family's whiskey business. In 1986, as the **Pollard** affair was playing out, one of Edgar Bronfman's assistants at the World Jewish Congress (Bronfman had taken over the WJC and turned it into an international arm of the ADL, on whose National Commission he sits) established ties to the brutal Communist regime in East Germany. Bronfman's Seagram's was made the exclusive distributor of booze to East Germany's ruling **SED** (Communist Party).

In 1988, Edgar Bronfman himself traveled to East Berlin where he was the guest of honor of **SED** boss **Erich** Honecker and top party official Hermann **Axen**. On that trip, Bronfman vowed that he would personally arrange for the East German leader to make a state visit to Washington, D.C. to meet with President Ronald Reagan.

Even one year later, with the Berlin Wall and East German Communism about to collapse, Edgar Bronfman was back in East Germany again, this time promising to marshal the resources of the World Jewish Congress and the **ADL** to block the reunification of Germany. which he dubbed a "sellout of socialism". In return for those efforts, Bronfman was given the highest civilian award offered by East Germany, the "People's Friendship Medal in Gold".

Edgar's brother and business partner Charles was also a true friend of the Honecker dictatorship. **As** the head of the Canadian-East German Friendship Society, he was able to control all passports and visas between the two countries.

But there was much more to the Bronfman-East Germany liaison than a lucrative whiskey contract and a few medals.

THE PALME AFFAIR

On Feb. 28, 1986, Swedish Prime Minister Olof **Palme** was assassinated by a lone gunman on the streets of Stockholm. Just before his assassination, **Palme** was in the process of cracking down on Swedish arms dealers who were funnelling **guns** to the Nicaraguan Contras and to the Iranian regime. The Iran-Contra scandal had not yet broken publicly and **Palme's** probe threatened to blow the lid on the entire covert program. Curiously, many of the guns being sold by the Swedes--with the collusion of Oliver North, CIA chief William Casey and the Israelis--were coming from East Germany and other Soviet bloc states.

Was **Palme** in the process of unearthing a cynical East-West collusion, an even nastier reality buried beneath the **then-unknown** Irangate scandal? Had he inadvertently stumbled onto the trail of the **ADL's** own involvement in this demimonde of gun and drug dealing?

The answer to that question was at least implicitly given within days of the **Palme** assassination, when the **ADL** joined with the KGB and the East German Stasi (state security service) in an effort to blame the **Palme** murder on Swedish associates of Lyndon LaRouche. **ADL** Fact Finding Division chief Irwin **Suall**, himself an Oxford University-trained active member of the Socialist International, personally flew to Stockholm to fuel the disinformation campaign linking LaRouche to the **Palme** murder.

Soviet Ambassador Boris **Pankin**, a major general in the KGB who specialized in planting disinformation in the Western press, directed the Soviet side of the "LaRouche killed **Palme**" hoax,

while Georgii **Arbatov**, the head of the Soviet Academy of Science's **U.S.A.-Canada** Institute, added his voice to those accusing LaRouche. **Ultimately**, the Soviet **government-owned** TV network aired an **hour-long** "docudrama" elaborating the LaRouche lie.

The role of Edgar Bronfman's pals in the East German Stasi in the **Palme** cover-up would not surface until three years later. However, back in August 1989, the Stockholm daily newspaper **Expressen** revealed that Swedish police had bugged the home of a resident KGB agent and had audiotape evidence that the man knew at least 24 hours before **Palme's** murder that the Prime Minister would be killed.

The pivotal role of the Stasi in the **Palme** murder cover-up was first revealed in the Aug. 20-26, 1992 edition of **Journalisten**, the magazine of the Swedish Journalists Association, which published an interview with a former top Stasi officer named Herbert Brehmer. In that interview and in a series of subsequent Swedish nationwide radio broadcasts, Brehmer confessed that as an official of Department X (disinformation) of the Stasi, he had engineered the disinformation campaign blaming the European Labor Party (ELP), the Scandinavian affiliates of Lyndon LaRouche, for the **Palme** murder.

Brehmer told **Journalisten**:

"At my desk I drew up the outlines of how the ELP theory would be conduited into the Swedish police investigation. The plan was to have a national Swedish newspaper receive an anonymous telephone tip-off. As an alternative, the information would go directly to one of the special tip-off phones made available by the police. The content would be along the lines that the caller 'knew that the **ELP** had committed the crime'. In addition, he or she had 'witnessed hectic activity in the ELP headquarters in the night'. Nothing was really true, but it sounded well-informed and credible."

Indeed. The 1986 Stasi-manufactured disinformation was conduited into the U.S. media through the ADL. **NBC-TV** ran the story as a leading news item on their evening news broadcast, interviewing ADL official Suall as part of their coverage. Ultimately, the U.S. Justice Department would use the **Palme** disinformation to justify a massive paramilitary police raid against **LaRouche's** home and offices of his associates in **Leesburg, Va.** in October **1986**.

THE ADL AND THE OSI

The "**LaRouche killed Palme**" hoax was no isolated instance of Edgar Bronfman and the ADL teaming up with a Communist secret police agency to target a political enemy or ply a lucrative business scam. It was standard operating procedure.

According to syndicated columnists **Rowland** Evans and Robert Novak, on Jan. 23, **1989** Bronfman hosted a secret meeting at his New York City penthouse to forge what the columnists dubbed a "Jews for grain" deal between the Soviet Union and Israel. Also present at the gathering was Dwayne **Andreas**, the chairman of the Archer Daniels Midland (**ADM**) grain cartel, and a long-standing ally and financial backer of the ADL. The Wall **Street Journal** had dubbed **Andreas** "Gorbachov's (sic) closest pal in the West". At congressional hearings, **Andreas** identified former ADL National Chairman Ben Epstein as the man who taught him all he knew about politics.

The Bronfman-Andreas deal was straightforward: In return for vast quantities of dirt-cheap grain from ADM and other **U.S.-based** grain cartels, the Soviet government would permit the mass exodus of Soviet Jews to Israel.

It was an updated version of the **Pollard** espionage affair, in which U.S. military secrets were swapped for controlled Soviet Jewish migration to Israel. The invariant in the two efforts was the central role of the ADL.

As part of the Bronfman-Andreas deal, the Soviet KGB teamed up with the ADL and Bronfman's World Jewish Congress (**WJC**) to foment a diplomatic breach between the Reagan administration and Austrian President Kurt Waldheim, the former secretary general of the United Nations. The KGB manufactured and the ADGWJC conduited phony evidence that Waldheim had been a top Nazi war criminal during World War II. U.S. Attorney General Ed **Meese**, still employing the legal services of **ADL** fellow traveler Leonard Garment, bit on the forged material and declared **Waldheim persona non grata** in the United States.

The purpose of the smear job was to shut down Austria as a way-station for Soviet Jews coming out into the West. In the past, once Soviet Jews landed on Austrian soil, they were granted political refugee status, which then enabled them to settle in any country of their choosing. The majority either stayed in Western Europe or found their way to the United States. Very few went to Israel voluntarily. With Austria shut down, Bronfman and Gorbachov worked out alternative routes through Warsaw Pact states and eventually set up direct flights from the Soviet Union to Israel, to ensure that the Soviet refugees had no choice as to where they would live.

By the time Bronfman and **Andreas** forged their "Jews for grain" deal with Gorbachov in early **1989**, the ADL had just about perfected their use of forged KGB documents to smear the entire Eastern European community in the United States as closet wartime Nazis.

As early as 1979, the ADL had played a pivotal role in getting legislation through the U.S. Congress establishing the Office of Special Investigations (OSI), a special Nazi-hunting unit inside the Criminal Division of the Justice Department. ADL asset Rep. Elizabeth **Holtzman** had sponsored the bill, which effectively stripped naturalized American citizens of Central European and Ukrainian descent of their constitutional rights by providing for automatic denaturalization and deportation without due process, if the OSI could produce evidence that they had been tied to the Nazis during World War II.

And where did the lion's share of this evidence come from, 40 years after the end of World War II? From the Soviet archives!

The **ADL-sponsored** OSI provided Moscow with a foot in the door to the American judicial system. For the first time ever, Soviet documents and witnesses were given full standing in U.S. court proceedings, no questions asked. While a handful of the people targeted by the **ADL-OSI** may have been low-level Nazi sympathizers or assets during the war, many innocent people fell victim to the KGB's sophisticated forgers, courtesy of the ADL and their friends at the Justice Department's OSI:

* **Karl Linnas**, falsely accused of Nazi collaboration, was stripped of his American citizenship and shipped off to the Soviet Union, where he died in a prison, reportedly from a heart attack.

* **Tscherim Soobzokov**, accused of working with the Nazis in his native Belorussia, beat the OSI and even won a lucrative out-of-court libel suit against the **New York Times**. He was then murdered by a Jewish Defense League bomb attack on his Paterson, N.J. home in 1985.

* **Dr. Arthur Rudolph**, a celebrated German-American rocket scientist who contributed greatly to America's space program, was falsely accused by the ADL and OSI of torturing Jews at the Peenemunde research facility in wartime Germany. Rather than lose his lifetime pension with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and throw his family into poverty, he renounced his U.S. citizenship and returned to West Germany. **After** a three-year probe based on the same evidence passed on by the East German and Soviet authorities to the OSI, West German prosecutors concluded that there was no evidence against Dr. Rudolph.

* **John Demjanjuk**, a Ukrainian-American retired auto worker accused of being the Treblinka concentration camp mass-murderer "Ivan the Terrible", was stripped of his citizenship and hauled off to Israel to stand trial. It was the biggest show trial

since the proceedings against Adolph Eichmann, broadcast in its entirety live on Israeli national television. Demjanjuk was convicted and sentenced to death by hanging. Through unflagging efforts by his family and friends, Demjanjuk eventually gathered evidence showing that the OSI had suppressed evidence proving that another man had been identified as the real "Ivan". The case is now pending before both the Israeli Supreme Court and the U.S. Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals in Cincinnati, Ohio. **[H: Of course, since the writing of this book, we know that Israel's supreme court finally had to find John NOT-GUILTY. However, since his return to the United States he has been harassed by pickets outside his home and all manner of terrible assaults to the extent the man cannot have an "existence".]**

The ADL's liaison to OSI, Elliot Wells, in a signed letter to the editors of the **Washington Post**, demanded that Demjanjuk not be set free. Using the kind of stilted logic that would make the KGB blush, Wells argued that even if Demjanjuk is innocent of the Treblinka charges, **he must be guilty of some other war crimes, and therefore should be held in custody until new evidence can be manufactured.** **[H: I warn all you readers--THIS SAME THING IS HAPPENING RIGHT IN THE GOOD OLD U.S.A.--TO =]**

END OF SEGMENT 6

Readers, you have petitioned me for years: "How can I/we make people stop and look, listen and think? They just turn off to the paper and **JOURNALS.**" **Here it is available for a minimal charge and a phone call away--GET THESE BOOKLETS AND GET THEM SCATTERED ABOUT FAR AND WIDE. SINCE THIS IS IN NO WAY CONNECTED WITH "US" PERHAPS IT WILL SHOCK A FEW SLEEPY BABIES AND SOME WORTEY WARRIORS INTO SENSIBILITY.**

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., MAR. 5, 1994 3:36 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 201

SAT.. MAR. 5. 1994CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
by the Editors of *EIR*.

I believe it would be very valuable for some of you to check and see where you can get the best pricing for copies of this small book being utilized here. (Executive **Intelligence** Review, P.O. Box 17390, Washington, D.C. 20041-0390.)

You who have never known HOW to get people to pay attention to our work and presentations and feel that this "could not be true..." may well take a book of this type and READ IT. If you can awaken people to the possibilities as the tales are unfolding before your eyes as to government, economics, **etc.**, you are well on your way to having them consider the rest of the possibilities.

Even in health care and attention to natural methods of good health for self--this, too, is coming rapidly to a close. One terrible thing has happened through **NAFTA** as relates to Mexico--the clinics wherein you could obtain alternative health treatments banned in the U.S. ARE NOW BEING CLOSED! SOON THERE **WILL** BE NO PLACE UNTO WHICH TO TURN. NOTE TOO THAT YOU ARE FORCED TO GIVE YOUR CHILDREN **IMMUNIZATIONS?** WELL, **HOW MANY** OF YOU WATCHED THE RECENT SPECIAL **ON CHILDHOOD IMMUNIZATIONS RESULTING IN DEATH AND TOTAL MENTAL ILLNESS?** IT "IS" UPON YOU--NOT TOMORROW, FRIENDS--TODAY.

THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL

Dharma asks politely that you **are** welcome to NOT **USE HER NAME, PLACE, OR ANY OTHER IDENTIFICATION!**

The address of the publisher is: **EIR**, P.O. Box 17390, Washington D.C. 20041-0390.

I would also ask that you be cognizant of Lyndon **LaRouche** now **FINALLY** released, through pressure, from prison. Already "heads are beginning to roll", especially in East Germany, for the escapades of the **ADL** in the LaRouche horror. Some people pay a very dear price for speaking out and **efforting** at change from this incredible trap. Is it not time that YOU put your own shoulder to the plow and get the ground cleared that you might again grow in freedom? **Salu.**

In early March 1986--within days of the assassination of Sweden's Prime Minister Olof **Palme**, ADL Fact-Finding department chief Irwin Suall was en route to Stockholm. An Oxford University-trained Fabian Socialist, Suall was the **ADL's** longtime top dirty trickster. Since 1978, with the publication of the book *Dope, Inc.*, Suall's efforts had been almost obsessively focused against Lyndon LaRouche, the American political economist who had commissioned the antidrug study published by *EIR*.

Suall's trans-Atlantic voyage to Stockholm was in pursuit of that obsession.

Working in tandem with the East German secret police (**Stasi**), the Soviet **KGB**, Swedish socialists and **NBC-TV**, Suall **helped** launch the disinformation campaign blaming LaRouche and his Swedish collaborators in the European Labor Party for the **Palme** assassination.

Just as Suall's efforts were beginning to bear fruit with a series of "LaRouche killed **Palme**" smear stories in the U.S., Swedish and Soviet press, the ADL trickster was suddenly confronted with a major crisis:

On March 16, 1986, two **LaRouche-backed** candidates--Mark Fairchild and Janice Hart--won the Illinois Democratic Party primary elections for lieutenant governor and secretary of state, respectively. The LaRouche candidates' victories were no fluke. **LaRouche-backed** candidates had been winning between 20-40 percent of the vote in Democratic primary elections in different parts of the country since the early 1980s. A leading Democratic Party pollster had written frantic messages to the Illinois state party chairman warning about a LaRouche upset months before the election.

Not surprisingly, the upset victory by the LaRouche slate was electrifying. The Wall Street and Freemasonic circles who own the ADL were shocked into action.

Suall hurried back to New York City where he oversaw the preparation and mass distribution of a violent ADL smear sheet against LaRouche. Over the next few months, according to records of the Federal Election Commission, over 6,000 copies of the ADL libel--at a cost of at least \$10,000--were circulated to every member of Congress, 1,580 news outlets and other government offices and opinion makers. Tens of thousands of media attacks against **LaRouche--branding** him as everything from an anti-Semite, to a KGB agent, to a **neo-Nazi** to an international terrorist--were published in the United States alone. Among some anti-Zionist lobby and Third World circles, the ADL even accused LaRouche of being a closet "mole" for the Israeli **Mossad!** The invariant in all the contradictory slanders conjured up by the **ADL** was to scare people away from the LaRouche political movement.

The ADL smear campaign was a panicked and flagrant violation of **its** tax-exempt status. It was also a violation of PEC rules, which prohibit a tax-exempt organization from engaging in politicking. On June 16, 1987 the FEC officially acknowledged that the ADL action against LaRouche was illegal; but a few months later, the commissioners decided they would take no action against **the League**.

The smear campaign was meeting with only modest political success, although it had a severe effect as financial warfare. **LaRouche-Democrat** candidates continued to do well. In 1988, Claude Jones, a longtime and well-known LaRouche activist, was elected chairman of the Harris County, Texas Democratic Party, shortly after the Illinois victories. Harris County, which includes Houston, is one of the largest electoral districts in the United States, and a Democratic Party stronghold. Jones beat a powerful incumbent to take over the party post.

The *Washington Post* in May 1986--summing up the consensus among the liberal establishment--editorialized that Lyndon

LaRouche must be in jail, not on television, by the time of the 1988 presidential elections.

AN ALREADY ONGOING FRAMEUP EFFORT

On Oct. 6, 1986--less than seven months after the Illinois primary--**400 (FOUR HUNDRED!)** federal, state and county police invaded the offices of the **LaRouche-associated** Campaigner Publications in Leesburg, Va. FBI and Virginia State Police special sniper units were backed by a Loudoun County SWAT Team. Helicopters, fixed-wing aircraft and even an armored personnel carrier were held in reserve at a 4-H fair-ground a short distance from the farm where Lyndon LaRouche and his wife were staying. In fact, recently disclosed government documents demonstrate Pentagon involvement in the **Leesburg** raid--specifically the Special Operations unit of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

The mobilization of an invasion force larger than that used in Grenada in September 1983 to serve two search warrants and four arrest warrants, was not the result of over-zealous planning. Since no later than 1982, Irwin Suall, Mira Lansky Boland (the Jonathan Jay Pollard-linked CIA agent-turned ADL dirty trickster) and an army of other **ADL** agents and assets had been engaged in a systematic campaign to sic the government on LaRouche. By the time the raid **took** place, the government raiding party had been so jacked up by ADL disinformation that they were expecting to run into a terrorist armed camp that would make the Irish Republican Army green with envy.

The March 1986 Illinois upset victory provided the ADL and its collaborators in what became known as the Get LaRouche Strike Force with the opportunity and motive to go all-out.

How did it work?

Since the spring of 1982, according to the **ADL's** own published accounts, Suall and company were closely collaborating with Henry Kissinger, the former U.S. secretary of state, and longtime LaRouche hater. In August 1982, Kissinger wrote to

then-FBI Director William Webster the first of a series of personal letters demanding that the FBI move to shut down the LaRouche political movement. In a subsequent, more detailed note in November, Kissinger's attorney lied that LaRouche had foreign intelligence ties--a lie calculated to activate government "active measures" under the guidelines of Executive Order 12333. **E.O.** 12333, signed by President Ronald Reagan in December 1981, gave the CIA, the FBI and the Pentagon intelligence services broad latitude to investigate and disrupt groups suspected of working for hostile foreign governments.

In January 1983, Kissinger's allies on the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board (**PFIAB**) made a formal request for such an active measures campaign against LaRouche. The FBI, operating through Judge Webster and Oliver "Buck" **Revell**, quickly launched such an effort.

Ironically, as the **Kissinger-ADL** wing of the national security and law enforcement apparatus of the federal government was activating its illegal war against LaRouche, President **Reagan**--with the backing of the national security adviser Judge **William** Clark, Defense Secretary Caspar **Weinberger** and other senior military and security advisers--was moving ahead with the Strategic Defense Initiative, a plan based on a concept advanced by LaRouche even before the Reagan administration came into office. According to court testimony in Roanoke, Va. by Richard Morris, Judge Clark's NSC security chief, LaRouche had worked with the Reagan White House on at least eight national security projects--including SDI--most of which are still classified to this day.

Was this a case of the right hand not knowing what the left hand was doing? Hardly! The ADL and Kissinger were painfully aware of **LaRouche's** growing influence within the Reagan **administration**, and they were out to break the rules to shut down all the **LaRouche-Reagan** ties.

According to court testimony by the **ADL's** Mira Lansky Boland on May 24, 1990 in Roanoke, Va., she was an active participant from day one in the illegal government covert **opera-**

tion against LaRouche that led to the October 1986 raid, and a series of federal and state criminal prosecutions in Boston; New York City; Alexandria, Leesburg and Roanoke, Va.; and Los Angeles.

The black propaganda aspect of that covert operation which we picked up in Stockholm at the beginning of this chapter was launched at an April 1983 meeting at the New York City office of Wall Street broker and self-styled intelligence agent John Train. Mira **Lansky** Boland was present at that secret meeting, representing the ADL. National Security Council consultant Roy Godson, a longtime ally of the ADL, was also present, along with a dozen journalists and editors from such organizations as **NBC** News, *Reader's Digest*, *The New Republic* and *Business Week*. A CIA funding conduit deeply involved in the secret Iran-Contra operations, the Smith Richardson Foundation, provided the cash for the orchestrated smear campaign against LaRouche.

While much of the anti-LaRouche propaganda spewed out of **NBC**, *The New Republic*, *The Wall Street Journal* and *Reader's Digest* consisted of name-calling aimed at scaring off active and prospective LaRouche supporters, enough charges of "terrorism" and "international espionage" were thrown in to assure that federal and state prosecutors would be forced to maintain open investigative files and, eventually, to launch grand jury probes.

The "kill phase" of the ADL-led dirty war against LaRouche was already well underway when the spring 1986 events in Illinois took place.

FINANCIAL WARFARE

The ADL-John Train black propaganda campaign was not merely aimed at discouraging voters from pulling the levers for LaRouche candidates on election day.

To successfully throw LaRouche in jail--or worse--the ADL set out to bankrupt the LaRouche publishing operations and turn

some of **LaRouche's** own supporters and financial backers against him.

Spending millions of dollars, and working with groups like the CIA-spawned Cult Awareness Network (CAN), ADL dirty tricksters targeted thousands of LaRouche campaign contributors, whose names, addresses and phone numbers were maintained in public files at the FEC. The ADL-CAN operators would contact relatives, financial advisers and friends of the LaRouche supporters, and literally subject them to scare-tactic behavior modification. The **techniques** used were often those developed in the secret laboratories of the CIA and the FBI for use against enemy prisoners of war and captured spies. Through these highly illegal actions, the ADL built up a profile list of weak and vulnerable **people**, many senior citizens, whose only "crime" was that they financially supported the legitimate political campaign activities of Lyndon LaRouche. The names of these targets were passed on to the Department of Justice's Get LaRouche Strike Force in a fashion reminiscent of the worst of the Nazi Gestapo operations.

In May 1988, after 92 days of trial, the first federal prosecution of Lyndon LaRouche and a halfdozen of his associates came to a screeching halt when Boston District Court Judge Robert Keeton declared a mistrial. Evidence of wild government misconduct--implicating Oliver North and Vice President George Bush--had disrupted the trial, so that the government wanted to be done with it. As press reports later showed, it had also convinced the jury that any criminal activity associated with the case had been committed by the government, not by Lyndon LaRouche. Prosecution claims of credit card fraud by LaRouche campaign fundraisers and publications salesmen **had** been thoroughly discredited.

The collapse of the first government effort at framing up Lyndon LaRouche was a direct blow to the ADL. Mira **Lansky Boland** and Boston **ADL** official Sally Greenberg had been virtually integrated into the prosecution staff of Assistant **U.S.** Attorneys John **Markham** and Mark **Rasch**.

Although suffering a bad setback in Boston, the **ADL-driven** prosecution strike force had already opened up a second front in its illegal drive to wipe out the LaRouche movement.

In April 1987, Loudoun County, Va. Deputy Sheriff Don **Moore**, a Vietnam War Marine **bunkmate** of Ollie North and a secret paid agent of the ADL-CAN, wrote a patently false affidavit for federal prosecutors, claiming that LaRouche and company were getting ready to pick up stakes and go underground to avoid the pending federal prosecution and the prospect of paying large fines. The Moore affidavit was then used by then-U.S. Attorney Henry Hudson to induce a federal bankruptcy judge to order an involuntary bankruptcy against three **LaRouche-identified** companies, including two publications with a combined circulation of 250,000 readers. In a highly illegal "hearing" at which no stenographic records were made and where no attorneys representing the three entities were present, the judge was convinced to sign the seizure order. The next day, U.S. Marshals padlocked and seized the same offices that had been raided six months earlier.

Three years later, the same federal **bankruptcy** court judge, after a full trial of the bankruptcy action, reversed his initial ruling and threw out **the** involuntary **bankruptcy**, ruling that the government had filed the petitions in "bad faith" and had committed "fraud upon the court". A higher court upheld that ruling, and the government chose not to appeal.

Why appeal it? The damage had already been done!

With the bankrupting of the LaRouche companies, federal prosecutors and FBI agents stepped in to advise thousands of LaRouche supporters that millions of dollars in loans they had made to those companies would not be paid--unless they cooperated with the government railroad of LaRouche.

III: My goodness, readers, do you NOT SEE THE SAME PLOY AT WORK FROM GREEN AND COLLEAGUES AGAINST THE EKKERS AND THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE? IT IS EXACTLY THE SAME THING ONLY THERE

ARE NO VIE. ANI NO SUCH FUNDING TYPE OF ACTION WING ON-AT ALL! G. tell you to put the Institute into receivership or you will lose ee THIS is a TYPICAL ADL approach, don't you see? It begins with ridicule and escalates to the shrill shriek of "Anti-Semitism". The fact that you force the Institute into bankruptcy INSURES THE LOSS TO EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU WHO HAVE PARTICIPATED!! IT IS THE WORKING ON THE ASSUMPTION OF TOTAL IDIOCY ON THE PART OF YOU PEOPLE. THE ONLY ONES WHO LISTENED WERE ALREADY SO EMOTIONALLY AND MENTALLY INSULTED AS TO BELIEVE THE DECEIVER! These, further, were the ones that George Green had "sold a bill of goods in the first place". Ah. but the facts are and all the documents PROVE that the ONLY INDISCRETIONS EVER WERE BY GEORGE GREEN, HIMSELF!]

The claim that money would be paid back if the "victims" played ball with the government prosecutors was another Big Lie. Once the printing presses were shut down, and the publications discontinued under the government trustees, the companies were penniless. No money **COULD BE PAID BACK**--because the government had taken the viable, successful publishing operations and driven them into the ground: first, through intensive ADL propaganda branding LaRouche a monster, and next through the fraudulent bankruptcy proceeding itself. **III: AGAIN--EXACTLY THE TACTICS OF GREEN AND COLLABORATORS. You have to understand something--the evil empire dwellers NEVER HAVE TO CHANGE THE GAME--the old one works over and over and over again. George told "everybody" that was EXACTLY what he and his buddies intended to do--"GO FOR FORCED BANKRUPTCY"** against the Institute. Then he backed off and hit it from the "Receivership" side which he said would still force it into bankruptcy. Boy, this good old boy who **was** a "Director" of the Institute--sure had all your best interests at heart, didn't he? He took your gold and buried it in hi yard and untold amounts of other valuables and then has efforted to destroy all you have worked honorably for. See if you can have

compassion for the poor soul for pity is more **applicable** but **less valuable** to **yourself.**]

In the majority of cases, the LaRouche supporters knew it was the government, not LaRouche, that was behind the bankruptcy and their personal losses. The former supporters who did succumb to the government pressure tactics were invariably those whose families, bankers, friends, etc., were already sucked in by the ADL-CAN dirty war.

Government prosecutors admitted under oath that Mira **Lansky** Boland of the ADL had served as the "clearinghouse" for trial witnesses in all of the federal and state prosecutions of LaRouche and his associates. **Lansky** Boland worked from the outset with **Don Moore**, the **Loudoun** deputy sheriff who authored and signed the fraudulent bankruptcy affidavit. In September **1992**, Don Moore was arrested by the FBI for his role in a plot to kidnap two LaRouche supporters. Moore **was** working for the ADL-allied Cult Awareness Network in the kidnapping scheme. That case is scheduled to go to trial at the end of **1992**.

When in December **1988**, a federal jury in Alexandria, Va. convicted LaRouche and six associates on conspiracy fraud charges stemming from the government and ADL-instigated bankruptcies, Mira Lansky Boland was the only non-government official to attend the "victory party" at the prosecutors' office. The conviction had been won on the basis of a pretrial order by Judge Albert V. Bryan, Jr. forbidding defense attorneys from informing the jury that the government had been responsible for the bankruptcy. Back in **1987**, Bryan had been the judge who initially upheld that bankruptcy action. At the sentencing of LaRouche and the others in January **1989**, Judge Bryan boasted that Boston trial Judge Robert Keeton "owed him a cigar" for ensuring that LaRouche and the others were so quickly convicted and shipped off to prison.

The jailing of LaRouche in what amounted to a thoroughly unjust life sentence did not end the **ADL** drive to destroy LaRouche and his political movement. The state of Virginia, as

part of the **ADL's** Get LaRouche dirty war, had joined in the feeding frenzy by indicting over 20 LaRouche associates on state charges stemming from the identical bankruptcy scheme.

In a series of trials in Roanoke, Va., the ADL was caught red-handed in a judge-buying effort. State Judge Clifford Weckstein, a political **protege** of Virginia ADL chief Murray Janus and other top state ADL figures, was provided with a full collection of ADL smear sheets on LaRouche by the League. In a series of back and forth **letters** released by Weckstein in the trial of one of the LaRouche defendants, it was revealed that Janus and other local ADL officials had mooted they would back Weckstein for a seat on the Virginia State Supreme Court. The implication that his handling of the LaRouche prosecutions would be crucial to his future career on the bench was apparently not lost on the judge. Michael **Billington**, a LaRouche associate who had already served over two years in federal prison as the result of the Alexandria federal case, was sentenced by Weckstein to **77** years in state prison on patently phony loan fraud charges.

END OF PART 7

* * *

I believe that you **MUST** be beginning to see how the "system" works when it sets forth to "destroy". George Green was loaded with friends who were Jewish or, at the very least, ignorant enough to not realize the circumstances. Some he presented **TO US** were going to sue the LaRouche people **after** all the legal stuff came down, for whatever they had donated (or loaned). But what does that have to do with what is happening **NOW**? Well, you look at it--there is no group here **AT ALL**. The only **PERSON** ever accused of having a "following" was George Green and that was something he never discouraged. Even George's own son was led to believe, by George, that he (George) **WAS HATONN!** I HAVE, YOU HAVE AND NO **ONE ELSE HAS EVER SUGGESTED THAT DORIS EKKER HAS ANYTHING, MUCH LESS A "FOLLOWING" OR A "CULT"**. But don't you see the need

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., MAR. 8, 1994 10:41 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 204

TUE., MAR. 8, 1994QUANTITY OF PRESENTATIONS

I am asked to draw this JOURNAL to a close pretty quickly so that the subject matter currently presented is not "broken" in continuity. News updates, etc., will mostly fall into the next JOURNAL. I will effort to **comply** with that request. However, I do wish to finish the related material from *The Ugly Truth About The ADL*. Discussion and other offerings can also be forthcoming in additional writings if necessary. Therefore, Dharma, allow us to move directly into the book material and we can get a reading on how much "space" remains or if we need to simply do away with an "Introduction". We'll effort to fill the needs of the ones who handle the press. Thank you.

CONTINUATION: THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL
by the Editors of EIR.

Part 8

THE ADL PEDDLES THE NEW AGE

In the summer of **1989**, the entire world was reeling in shock and horror over the discovery of a satanic burial ground on a ranch in Matamoros, Mexico. Dozens of mutilated, cannibalized corpses were discovered.

The grisly details of the kidnapping and human sacrifice of one of the cult's victims, Texas college student Mark Kilroy, prompted Texas state legislators to draft a law stiffening the penalties for satanic ritualistic crimes, and making it a criminal offense to conduct certain occult rituals. The governor of Texas

George has to continue to state over and over and over again: "**Ekker** cult". There is simply **NOTHING OF THE SORT TO BE FOUND HERE**. **There** are, however, piles of documents telling people to **NOT COME HERS-THERE IS NOTHING HERE**. **THERE ARE NO JOBS, NO GROUP (MUCH LESS, GROUPIES) AND IT IS HARD TO LIVE HERE AND EVEN ATTEND OUR LITTLE MEETINGS WHEN WE DECIDE TO MEET**. I believe it is still legal for a bunch of friends and neighbors to gather and visit--but probably not for much longer, sleepyheads. George and Desire6 tried to structure it differently and we simply refused to be a part of such garbage. I can't help what has become of them these days or with whom they team or what they do. If, however, they are able to hang liability on the necks of ones "here"--it is purely through lies and deceit. I repeat that it would seem to me that the honest **crooks** working with him would put a stop to his ongoing antics for the publicity is going to get worse as they again pull in the Associated Press. You see, readers, we didn't even have to bring attention to Mr. Gritz's operations--somebody somewhere brought **THAT** to the Associated Press and boy, did he whine and object to such press. Well, George has simply filled his garbage pail with such **AP** lies and misrepresentations from a greedier goon so no one here wants to help out **Gritz** very much. He also sets up one Rick Webber to do these absurd documents which can only ultimately wipe-out a beautiful and gifted young man.

In this sector "everybody" is greatly pleased and appreciative for what they have done is give all we offer **CREDIBILITY**, not the reverse. In their efforts to discredit--they have enhanced our credibility about **99%**.

I humbly bow in gratitude for I, too, was having a bit of difficulty gaining recognition.

I salute you, my enemies, for you do, **after** all, serve me well.

convened a special session of the legislature to get the bill passed.

The ADL, while peddling bills all across the country that would make it a crime to think anti-Semitic thoughts, launched an all-out effort to defeat the Texas crackdown on satanic crimes, branding the bill "anti-Semitic"! In its jaded logic, the ADL claimed that, technically, the bill made it illegal for rabbis to perform circumcisions on infants. The vast majority of the Jewish community in Texas, including many leading rabbis, refused to buy into the **ADL's** twisted interpretation, and supported the bill.

Some people began to smell a rat. And they were right.

Not only has the League been an integral part of the organized crime structure that has wrecked America's youth through the peddling of drugs but, as a pivotal institution within the Scottish Rite Freemasonry Southern Jurisdiction, the ADL has been a part of the century-old effort to paganize America under a variety of labels: "secular humanism", "new religions", and most recently, "the New Age".

Not surprisingly, as investigators probed the higher levels of the "New Age" plot, they found that the New York City Cathedral of St. John the Divine, the headquarters of ADL patrons Bishop Paul Moore and Canon Edward West, was at the very center of the **paganization** effort. While nominally part of the Angelican-Protestant Episcopal persuasion, the Cathedral was actually the underground headquarters of the Luciferian movement in America.

KILLING THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN TRADITION

Since **1948**, the ADL has devoted over one-third of its legal efforts to support activity that may rightfully be called "the plot to kill God". The ADL has filed dozens of *amicus curiae* (friend of the court) briefs in legal cases often settled by the U.S. Supreme Court, whose results have included banning school prayer, banning released time for religious instruction,

banning Christmas carols and spirituals, banning celebration of Judeo-Christian holidays, and most recently banning the Bible as unfit for the classroom; causing federal, state, and local governments to be "**neutral**" on religious issues, as well as compelling them to cease participation in any display of art associated with the Christian religion, whether during a religious holiday season or other time; and banning prayers in courtrooms, together with religious oaths for courts and government officials.

While the ADL has concentrated upon uprooting the traditions of Western Christian civilization from public life--e.g., by throwing Christianity out the front door of schools--it has not protested as "New Age religion" has been ushered in the back door, now to permeate society. In fact, while condemning any manifestation of Christianity at every turn, the ADL has used First Amendment arguments in court and elsewhere to defend witchcraft and peyote (an hallucinogen derived from a type of cactus) cults.

The ADL has not acted alone in the drive to "paganize" America. It has enjoyed the assistance of some friends in very high places, including the highest court in the land. It began in earnest on Feb. 10, **1947**, when Supreme Court Justice Hugo Black rendered the majority opinion in the case of *Everson v. Board of Education*. Black, who was a lifelong member of the **Ku Klux Klan** and 33rd-Degree member of the Southern Jurisdiction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, enshrined the following phrase: "In the words of Jefferson, the clause against establishment of religion by law was intended to erect a wall of separation between Church and State."

During the period of time when the attention of the Court seemed to focus on religion-clause cases, roughly **1949-56**, seven members of the Craft served on the Court along with a former Mason, Justice Sherman **Minton**. Masons continued to dominate the Court, while most of the decisions to uproot Christianity were made, until **1971**. The Southern Jurisdiction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, to which the preponderance of

Supreme Court justices belonged from the period of **1939** to **1971**, is the self-described "New Age" Jurisdiction.

As Paul A. Fisher aptly demonstrates in his *book Behind the Lodge Door*, the original intent of the religious establishment clause of the Founding Fathers, who shaped this constitutional instrument, was to guard against the state's establishing a theocracy of the Roman cult variety that would persecute those practicing the tenets of Western Christian civilization upon which the republic had been founded. Yet, through Justice Black's "wall" decision in *Everson* and hundreds of subsequent federal, state and local rulings, a Manichean religious cult is on the verge of establishing a "New Age" theocracy in the U.S. today.

The Founding Fathers were deeply religious, and whatever problems may have existed in that regard, they believed that each individual had been created in *imago viva Dei*, in the living image of God, with a divine spark of reason, which they expressed in the principle that "all men are created equal under God." The fallacy of the "wall of separation" cult dogma is shown by the Northwest Ordinance, passed in **1787** and readopted in **1789**, which provided that "religion, morality, and knowledge being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged." And, in his Farewell Address to the nation in **1796**, President George Washington declared that "religion and morality are indispensable supports [for] political prosperity," and warned that we could not expect "that national morality can prevail in the exclusion of religious principle."

Undoubtedly, Justice Hugo Black's masonically dominated Court would have found these sentiments to be unconstitutional.

As Justice Black's son said of him, he was a man who "could not whip himself up to a belief in God or the divinity of Christ, life after death, or Heaven or Hell." When he first ran for the U.S. Senate, public condemnation compelled Black on July 9, **1925** to "retire from the Robert E. Lee Klan No. 1, but he closed his letter of resignation to the Kligrapp (secretary), 'Yours in the Sacred Unbreakable Bond'."

Having won election, Black participated in a secret Klan ceremony witnessed by investigative reporter Ray Sprigle on **Sept. 2, 1926**, where Senator Black was welcomed back to the Klan with a "grand passport" of life membership at the Birmingham, Ala. state Klan meeting. At the ceremony, Black swore never to divulge, even under threat of death, the secrets of the Invisible Empire. And he said, "I swear I will most zealously and valiantly shield and preserve by any and all justifiable means and methods...white supremacy. All to which I have sworn by this oath, I will seal with my blood, be Thou my witness, Almighty God. Amen." [H: Now, you goodly blacks and people "of color"—do you actually **think** the Jewish element, the Banksters and the ADL are ON YOUR SIDE?? **REALLY ???!!**]

Ironically, although **Sprigle's** truthful articles were carried in all the major papers, it was the two flagship journals of American liberalism, *The Nation* and *The New Republic*, that chose to believe Black's denials that he was a Klan member in the **1920s**, in a scandal that continued after President Franklin Delano Roosevelt appointed Senator Black to the Supreme Court in **1937**.

FORTIFYING THE WALL

The ADL has been among the strongest upholders of lifelong Ku Klux Klan member and Mason Justice Hugo Black's "wall of separation" decision, beginning a year after the **1947 Everson** opinion containing this new language. A history of that involvement can be found in the **ADL's** pamphlet, *Friend of the Court 1947-1982: To Secure Justice and Fair Treatment for All* by Jill **Donnie** Snyder and Eric K. Goodman. In the chapter titled "Separation of Church and State" we find the following:

"Since **1948**, ADL has filed *amicus* briefs in practically every major church-state case, consistently arguing for a strict interpretation of the establishment clause. ADL continues to work for a strict separation of church and state, a commitment that dates back to the League's first involvement in an establishment clause dispute: *McCullum v. Board of Education*. In the *Everson* opinion...the Court emphasized in

strong language the parameters of the establishment clause. ADL stands firmly committed to a strict separation between church and state. The wall of separation must be fortified and strengthened, so that the religious freedom dreamed of by Jefferson and the other founding fathers, may endure now and forever, an example to the world."

Among the actions in which the ADL has been the historic friend of a masonically dominated Court and of **KKKer** Justice Black's "wall" reinterpretation of the establishment clause are:

1) **Released time.** From the 1948 **McCullum** case until the present day, the ADL has fought released time from schools, which gives a release for students to participate in religious education.

One of the most recent cases was **Doe v. Human**, which was affirmed when the Supreme Court refused to hear it, and in which the ADL had filed an **amicus** brief. It resulted in the school system of Gravette, Ark. having to end the practice of released time for religious instruction in the schools on a voluntary basis requiring parental approval. In its pamphlet **ADL in the Courts: Litigation Docket 1991**, the ADL states that this storytime program in Gravette "presents at least two inescapable infringements on the establishment clause--impermissible inclusion of religion in the public schools and forbidden state indoctrination of a particular faith."

Paul Dee Human, the superintendent of schools in **Gravette**, told a reporter for **Executive Intelligence Review**; "By such cases the stage is being set for a one-world religion. Kids are being brainwashed to death by the New Age religions, and it has become harder and harder to take a Christian stand. There is no question but that the real agenda of groups like the ADL is to usher in the New Age. The more the New Age is brought in, the lesser the boundaries on moral action. 'If it's right for you, it's right,' is the guideline of the New Age."

2) **Parochial aid.** The question of public aid for parochial schools was the centerpiece of the **Everson** decision written by

Justice Hugo Black, and there have been dozens of parochial aid suits since then. For over thirty years, one of the **ADL's** strongest allies in such cases has been Americans United for Separation of Church and State. According to the managing editor of **The Scottish Rite Journal**, Dr. John W. **Boettjer**, Sovereign Grand Commander C. **Fred Kleinknecht** relied heavily upon the staff of Americans United for Separation of church and State to write his call to arms in the November 1991 issue defending Jefferson's "wall of separation", which Kleinknecht calls "the cornerstone of the Constitution".

Boettjer is himself a member of the National Advisory Council of Americans United Against Church and State, that has worked closely with the ADL. Another collaborator of American **United is Gregg** Ivers, who wrote the recent **ADL** call to arms, which parallels that of Supreme Commander Kleinknecht, titled **Lowering The Wall: Religion and the Supreme Court in the 1980s**.

The full import of Justice Black's membership in the Southern Jurisdiction's New Age religious cult emerges in a letter that **33rd-Degree** Mason and Grand Prior of the Supreme council, Scottish Rite, **McIllyar** H. Lichliter, wrote to Justice Harold Burton, two years after **Everson**. The **letter** described **Lichliter's** pilgrimage to the tomb of Jacques De Molay, who had been Grand Master of the Knights Templar. De Molay was condemned as a heretic after Pope Clement V and the French King Phillip **le Bel** ordered an investigation, which discovered that upon initiation into the crusading order, members were required to spit upon an image of Christ's face. The Templars were shown to be a Manichean cult, practicing a form of the Middle Eastern Baphomet paganism as an initiation into their inner secrets.

After Jacques De Molay was executed in 1314, as 19th-century Scottish Rite Supreme Commander General Albert Pike stated in his book **Morals and Dogma**, renegade Templars traveling to Scotland helped King Bruce found a precursor of the Scottish Rite, which is also part of the ritual of the New Age Southern Jurisdiction, known as the 30th Degree Knight **Ka-**

dosh, otherwise known as the "Holy Knight", "Knight of the Temple" and "Degree of Revenge".

According to Pike, the Knights Templar were from the very beginning "devoted to...opposition to the tiara of Rome and the crown of its Chiefs...." Their object, Pike said, was to acquire influence and wealth, then to "intrigue and at need fight to establish the Johnnite or Gnostic and **Kabalistic** dogma."

According to author Paul Fisher, "the former Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite [Pike] also asserted that the secret movers of the French Revolution had sworn upon the tomb of De Moly to overthrow Throne and Altar. Then, when King Louis XVI of France was executed (1793), "half the work was done; thenceforward, the Army of the Temple was to direct all its efforts against the Pope."

The United States' Founding Fathers well knew the seditious nature of the Scottish Rite, which President George Washington, in a letter to Minister **G.W.** Snyder, denounced for its "diabolical tenets" of the Jacobin mob during the French Revolution.

3) **Prayer.** These "wall of separation" cases began in the early 1960s, and they continue today. In the interim, the Supreme Court, with the full approval of the ADL, has been involved in banning nondenominational prayer to a monotheistic God, voluntary prayer, and silent prayer in schools, courtrooms, and at other federal, state, and local government functions. In a related case in which the ADL filed an **amicus** brief in 1961, **Torcaso v. Watkins**, the Supreme Court ruled it unconstitutional for people seeking public office to be required to take an oath that they believe in the existence of God.

In 1963, with **School District of Abington Township v. Schempp**, the Supreme Court agreed with the ADL's **amicus** argument that **Bible** reading at the start of a school day is unconstitutional. In the recent case of **Kenneth Roberts v. Kathleen Madigan**, as we shall see, the Supreme Court affirmed the decision of the Tenth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, that banned the

Bible from being in the **schoolroom** unless a teacher hid it in his desk. In its pamphlet **Friend of the Court**, the ADL argues that it is seeking to keep the government completely out of religion and vice versa, lest the Jewish minority be overwhelmed by a Christian majority:

"The horrible consequences of an officially sponsored religion can be seen in the Crusades and, in one of the darkest periods in Jewish history, the Spanish Inquisition. ...ADL works to ensure a strict separation of church and state so as to protect minority religions. Judaism is a central concern for the League."

But the ADL's hostility, rather than being directed against Christianity, is actually directed against the entirety of the Judeo-Christian tradition, demonstrated when the ADL filed **amicus** briefs to ban display of the Ten Commandments in the classroom in cases paralleling the school prayer issue.

Perhaps the most ironic case, given the ADL's claims to represent Jewish interests, was its stand in the 1980 Ten Commandments case, **Stone v. Graham**, where the plaintiffs challenged a Kentucky statute which required the posting of the Ten Commandments in each school classroom. The ADL ended up fighting a small-print statement after the last Commandment which read:

"The **secular** application of the Ten Commandments is clearly seen in its adoption as the fundamental legal code of Western **civilization and** the common law of the **United States.**" In November 1980, the ADL agreed with the Supreme court's decision that this was unconstitutional. **[H: Now isn't this the darnedest thing? I understood that those TEN COMMANDMENTS came forth THROUGH those old Judeans from the Torah and Old Testament. Is it not strange that the "new" book of rules, the Talmud, is both written BY MEN (ELDERS WHO DECIDE WHAT WILL BE DOCTRINE) AND CARRY ALL THE HUMANISTIC TRAITS OF IMMORALITY AS "THE NORM AND EXPECTED"-BUT ALONG WITH THAT, READERS, A**

**FULL INSTRUCTION TO GET RID OF THE GOYIM
(ANY ONE WHO IS NOT A ZIONIST JEW.)**

4) *Chrim carols, hymns, spirituals.* Nearly all of these song forms, which are a most efficient prophylactic to protect children from the horrors of the **rock-drug-sex** counterculture, and are a bridge to classical music, have been all but banned with the agreement of the ADL from public schools.

One recent case, *Florey v. Sioux Falls School District 49-5*, grew out of a 1978 school board policy which allowed the singing of Christmas carols, the performance of religious plays, and the display of religious symbols in Sioux Falls public schools. Although the ADL filed *amicus* briefs at the level of the Eighth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and with the Supreme Court, the latter refused to hear the case, thereby affirming the decision of the Appeals Court that such actions were constitutional, much to the dismay of the ADL.

5) *Equal Access Act (EAA).* Another decision that drew cries of alarm from both the **ADL** and the New Age Southern Jurisdiction that the "wall was being lowered" involved the EAA. In a June 4, 1990 press release, the ADL said: "The Supreme Court decision today upholding the Equal Access Amendment erodes the wall separating church and state." The case, *Board of Education of Westside Community Schools v. Mergens*, involved the efforts of a student, Bridget C. Mergens, to have equal access to school facilities for a Christian Bible study club.

According to the **ADL** release, "The Court held that student sponsored religious clubs in public high schools do not violate the establishment clause of the First Amendment." In its *amicus* brief, the ADL argued that the EAA was unconstitutional, since it involves the public schools promoting religious activities impermissible from the standpoint of the cult dogma underlying the "wall of separation" opinion of Justice Hugo Black.

In its 1991 *ADL in the Courts* pamphlet, the ADL describes its *amicus* brief as having argued the following:

"The brief contended that both the legislative history of the EAA and the language of the statute itself reveal its impermissible religious purpose. The EAA arose following several unsuccessful legislative and constitutional initiatives to promote religion in public **schools**. When these efforts failed, Congress adopted the free speech analysis from *Widmar v. Vincent* 454 U.S. 263 (1983), characterizing student religious activity as a protected form of free expression."

What particularly disturbed the ADL was that by granting Christian clubs equal access to school facilities, where there was an open forum for the debate of often competing ideas, the Supreme Court in upholding the EAA had somehow given undue emphasis to the free speech clause of the First Amendment over the establishment clause interpretation of Justice Black.

5) [*sic*] *Religious symbols.* As a result of adjudication since the *Everson* decision, it has become unconstitutional for school and governments to celebrate Christmas or other Christian holidays with the display of such religious symbols as crosses, Nativity scenes, or depictions of Jesus. Instead, what must be substituted are Santa Claus, reindeer, and Christmas trees, which are of a secular nature and tend to substitute the material aspect of gifts, rather than the religious significance of the founding of Christianity, with the birth of Christ.

The ADL has participated in a number of such cases. Among the recent ones described in its 1991 *ADL in the Courts* pamphlet is *Doe v. Small* 934 F. 2d 743 7th Circuit) 1991: "At issue in **this** case was the constitutionality of a **public park display** of numerous large paintings **depicting scenes** from the **life** of Jesus Christ."

The ADL wrote an *amicus* brief in this case from Ottawa, Illinois, saying that the local government's assistance to the Jaycees in preparing the **annual** display, including the use of public land, violated the "wall of separation". Writes the ADL: "The brief contended that the city is not merely acknowledging or celebrating Christmas, but that it is instead supporting Christianity."

Yet, in the case of *American Jewish Congress v. City of Beverly Hills*, Case No. CV 90-6521, when the American Jewish Congress filed suit against the Lubovitchers for erecting a **minora** to celebrate Hanukkah on public property, the **ADL** worked out a compromise whereby the **minora** could be displayed along with a large Christmas tree on land that did not face public buildings.

5) [sic] *Banning the Bible*. On June 29, 1992, the Supreme Court let stand a ruling in the case of *Kenneth Roberts v. Kathleen Madigan and Adams County School District No. 50*, that the constitution prohibits an elementary public school teacher from silently reading the **Bible** to himself while his students read secular books. The Court declined to review a decision of the Tenth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals that Kenneth Roberts, a fifth-grade public school teacher teaching in a suburb of Denver, violated the Constitution by reading the **Bible** to himself during the classroom's "silent reading period".

The Tenth Circuit had ruled that even having the **Bible** on top of the teacher's desk in view of the students violates the First Amendment, and Roberts had been forced to hide the **Bible** in his desk after he was admonished by the principal, Kathleen Madigan. The Appeals Court also ruled it unconstitutional for Roberts to include two Christian books, *The Bible in Pictures and The Story of Jesus*, in his 240-volume classroom library among such other books as *Tom Sawyer, The Wizard of Oz, and Charlotte's Web*. Also in the classroom library were **two** books that contained discussions of Indian religions and a book on Greek mythology.

The ADL filed an *amicus* brief with the Tenth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. To quote *ADL in the Courts*:

"ADL's brief argued that the district court properly denied the injunctive relief when it determined that Roberts was using his role as a teacher to advance religion in violation of the **Lemon** establishment clause test. ADL argued that the Supreme Court has recognized repeatedly that, to impressionable schoolchildren, religious activities in the public

schools convey the message of government sponsorship of religion. This is particularly true when a teacher reads from the **Bible** in front of students."

However, as even the **ADL** had to acknowledge, "One of the three judges in the Court of Appeals panel dissented, charging that the school was converting the establishment clause into governmental disapproval, disparagement, and hostility toward the Christian religion."

POLYMORPHOUS PATRONS

The ADL's hostility to the basic Judeo-Christian principles upon which the United States was founded is blatant. Its support for overtly satanic or New Age "alternatives" to Judeo-Christian moral values, while less public, is also clear upon closer observation.

The League's post-Matamoros efforts to sandbag Texas legislation against satanic-related crimes is one case in point. Another *case* in point is the ADL's involvement in one of the most outrageous instances of child sexual abuse in recent memory.

The scandal began in Omaha, Nebraska but eventually spread to Washington, D.C., implicating officials of the Reagan-Bush White House in after-hours cavorting with male prostitutes. It has been the subject of thousands of pages of news coverage, several criminal trials and one book. *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska*, by retired Nebraska state senator and decorated Vietnam War hero John DeCamp.

In late 1988, federal regulators moved in and shut the doors of the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha. The institution had been looted into bankruptcy by its founder and manager, Larry King. King, a prominent black Republican party activist, had been sponsored by some of the most powerful people in town, including the publisher of the only statewide daily newspaper in Nebraska, Harold Andersen, and one of the world's wealthiest men, investment broker Warren Buffett.

Following the blowout of Franklin Credit, evidence began to surface that King, along with many of his **prestigious** local backers, was part of a **VIP** homosexual cult which regularly tortured and sexually abused area youth in **pedophilic** orgies. Further investigations linked King to Washington lobbyist and homosexual Craig Spence. When Washington bunco cops busted a male prostitution ring in the summer of 1989, Spence's name showed up all over the company's records as one of its biggest-spending clients. Spence had high-level White House and **GOP** connections, and on several occasions had toured the President's home after dark in the company of corporate clients and homosexual prostitutes. According to **several** accounts, King and Spence were business partners in several call-boy services.

Back in Omaha, a mad dash to cover up the pedophile activities was launched **by** local FBI officials and the Omaha chief of police, Robert **Wadman**, himself a member of **the** homosexual cult, according to numerous witness accounts. Ultimately, King was carted off to federal prison on bank fraud charges, and several efforts to get to the bottom of the pedophile ring were short-circuited.

More questions remain unanswered, but one thing is certain: Alan Baer, a local Omaha multi-millionaire and financial backer of the ADL, was personally caught redhanded in pedophile activities. In 1990, Baer was charged with pandering by local police. He pleaded guilty to a lesser charge rather than face a jury trial with all the attendant media coverage. Baer's name came up repeatedly as a major player in the testimony of victim-witnesses to the child abuse.

The Alan and Marcia Baer Foundation was **also** listed as a source of money to several charities, including the Girls Club of Omaha, that were apparently victimized by the child abuse ring. The Foundation also donates to the Gay Men's Health Crisis, Inc. in San Francisco, and the People With AIDS Coalition.

In December 1991, Alan Baer put up the money for a **full-**page advertisement placed by the ADL in **several** major news-

papers. The ad, headlined "Not All Nazis Are Living in South America", was a fundraising pitch for the ADL.

Bad judgment on the part of the ADL? Or merely one more instance of the **ADL's** showing its true colors? You be the judge.

END OF PART 8

Enough for this writing, please. **Let** us take a rest break. I believe we can finish this document later today. It may be of value to you, Dharma, to wrap your hand and wrist. I apologize for the massive typing load but it is urgent. Thank you.

REC #3 HATONN

TUE., MAR. 8, 1994 3:01 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 204

TUE. MAR. 8, 1994CONTINUATION: **THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL**. Part 9**THE BEST GOVERNMENT DOPE
MONEY CAN BUY**

In 1974, Richard **Nixon** went down for the count as the result of the botched Watergate break-in at the Democratic National Committee's headquarters in Washington, D.C. during the 1972 presidential campaign. As reporters, congressional committees and special prosecutors poured over the details of the Watergate scandal, evidence of a pattern of bribery and **coverups** emerged that ended up contributing to **Nixon's** resignation even more than the break-in itself.

Since the fall of **Nixon**, the American political lexicon has been blessed with such Watergate offspring as "Debategate", "Cartergate", "Irangate", "Bushgate", and "Iraqgate". Political corruption scandals have become as American as apple pie.

Yet despite the growing addiction of political sleaze, the vast majority of Americans are totally oblivious to the fact that on any given day, the ADL and its fellow hooligans in what is euphemistically dubbed the "Zionist lobby" (the "Dope lobby" is a far more appropriate description) commit crimes against the American electorate that make Watergate seem tame by comparison. Blackmail, extortion and bribery are such routine tactics of the Zionist lobby that its primary target-victims, the United States Senate and House of Representatives, have been turned into political mush, incapable of governing under the best

of circumstances, and completely paralyzed in the face of the current political and economic crises.

While the media had led the charge against congressional incumbents, appealing to a justified "throw the bums out" sentiment building among the majority of voters, the sad reality is that unless the power of the Zionist lobby is cut down to size, any newly elected Congress will be like lambs walking to the slaughter, and nothing will change.

Officially, both the **ADL** and its leading collaborator in this **corrupting** of the Congress, the American-Israel Public Affairs Committee (**AIPAC**), are forbidden from engaging in political campaigning due to their tax-exempt status. Both groups have managed to systematically break the electoral and tax laws with impunity--largely due to the fact that they have placed fellow travelers in key posts in the Executive Branch regulatory agencies that are supposed to monitor the activities of groups benefiting from the tax exemptions: the Federal Election Commission (**FEC**) and the Internal Revenue Service (**IRS**).

SPREADING NARCO-DOLLARS

A glimpse at how the Zionist lobby has used the power of the narco-dollar to corrupt and control the Congress is contained in a lawsuit filed in federal court in Washington, D.C. on Aug. 10, 1992. The suit, filed by a group of retired U.S. diplomats against the FEC, charges that the agency failed to impose sanctions against AIPAC for functioning as an unregistered political action committee. Even though the General Counsel at the FEC agreed that AIPAC had violated the law, the Commissioners decided in July 1992 not to take any action against the group.

According to the court papers, AIPAC secretly controls at least 27 different political action committees (**PACs**) (other investigators place the figure at **59**), and uses them to funnel enormous amounts of money to candidates for Congress who support **AIPAC's** political agenda. Under the **FEC** statutes, strict limits are imposed on how much money can be given to an individual candidate by a single PAC. The purpose of the reg-

ulation is to curb the power of special interest groups in the financing of candidates. By running dozens of PACs, AIPAC, according to the suit, illegally circumvents the law.

The case of the Joint Action Committee for Political Affairs (JACPAC), one of the **27** PACs named in the suit, underscores the tight relationship between AIPAC, the ADL and the political committees. JAPAC lists among its directors the wives of Thomas **Dine** and Stuart Eizenstat. Since **1980**, Dine has been the executive director of AIPAC. Eizenstat, formerly domestic policy adviser to President Jimmy Carter, is the head of the National Jewish Democratic Council (**NJDC**), an **ADL-dominated** organization dedicated to winning control over the Democratic Party and placing as many of its members as possible on the staffs of congressmen, governors and mayors.

And where does all of the money come from to buy up the hundreds of congressional seats currently owned by **ADL-AIPAC**?

A brief look at the Roundtable PAC, one of the **27** outfits cited in the lawsuit as AIPAC-owned, answers that question. Roundtable PAC was founded in **1981** by a group of leading ADL and AIPAC officials and contributors, led by Malcolm Hohlein, the head of the Jewish Community Relations Council of New York. From day one, it was housed in the Manhattan offices of a tax shelter firm called Integrated Resources. Integrated was thinly veiled money conduit for Michael **Milken** and his crew of junk bond peddlers and dope money washers at Drexel **Burnham**. In fact, Drexel CEO Stephen Weinroth, the liaison between **Milken** and Ivan Boesky in their insider trading scams, was a director of Integrated. **All** of **Milken's** prime "investors" socked their money into Integrated as a **tax** dodge. All of them also poured contributions into the Roundtable PAC.

Among the biggest donors to Roundtable: Ivan Boesky, Robert Davidow (Milken's personal aide at the Beverly Hills office of Drexel), and the sons and daughters of Meshulam **Riklis**, Laurence Tisch, Saul Steinberg and Paul **Milstein** (of Carl **Lindner's** United Brands).

When the Roundtable PAC holds its meetings, guests of honor include, respectively, New York and Minnesota Attorneys General Robert Abrams and "Skip" Humphrey, and N.Y. Sen. Daniel **Patick** Moynihan. All are regular recipients of AIPAC PAC dollars. In return for such generosity, Senator Moynihan in **1986** shepherded a tax code revision through the U.S. Congress that gave Integrated Resources an added \$43 million in tax breaks. With friends like Moynihan in key posts in the U.S. Senate, Integrated could afford to be generous--at least for a while.

The relationship between **Milken** and Integrated was so tight that within three months of **Milken's** indictment in March **1989** for insider trading, Integrated defaulted on \$1 billion in short-term loans. It seems that without the running pipeline of hot money from **Milken's** bottomless Caribbean cash pool, Integrated was lost.

The AIPAC-ADL-run political action committees, in short, represent the combined financial clout of the **Lansky** dope syndicate! Any similarity between **ADL-AIPAC** and the genuine national interests of the state of Israel or the Jewish people is purely coincidental.

All told, **211** candidates for the **U.S.** House and Senate from 48 states received money from the **ADL-AIPAC** PACs between Jan. **1, 1991** and March **31, 1992**. Of the **211** recipients, **187** were incumbents. The total amount given in that 15-month period was **well over \$2 million**, making **ADL-AIPAC** the **second largest source of institutional money to candidates for federal office, second only to the combined donations of all the labor union PACs**. By October **1992**, that figure had **soared past the \$3 million mark**.

The ADL-AIPAC PACs don't funnel the majority of their money into Jewish candidates, or even into candidates running for **office** in states where there are large Jewish populations. More typical of the kinds of office-holders and candidates who receive **AIPAC** payoffs is Richard C. Shelby, a first-term Democratic U.S. senator from Alabama who has recently gained

notoriety for pushing a death penalty bill for the District of Columbia. Shelby received \$67,800 from the AIPAC PACs in the 15 months beginning in January 1991, with a career total of \$133,825.

Another record-setting recipient of AIPAC largess is Sen. Tom **Harkin**, the Iowa Democrat who ran an unsuccessful bid for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1992. **Harkin** came into the Senate in 1984 by defeating incumbent Roger Jepsen, who in 1981 had cast a decisive vote against AIPAC in a fight over the sale of AWACS surveillance aircraft to Saudi Arabia. In his first Senate bid, **Harkin** received over \$100,000 from the AIPAC combine. His career total in AIPAC money is a staggering **\$366,130!**

A total of 29 current incumbent senators and congressmen have received over \$100,000 in illegal contributions from the ADL-AIPAC PACs. A dozen have received \$50,000 or more just for their 1992 re-election campaigns.

That "dirty dozen" are: Richard Shelby (D-AL), **Mel Levine (D-CA)**, Timothy **Wirth (D-CO)**, Daniel Inouye @-HA), Barbara **Mikulski @-MD)**, Christopher Bond (**R-MO**), Kent Conrad @-ND), Robert **Packwood (R-OR)**, Arlen Specter (**R-PA**), Harris Wofford @-PA), Thomas **Daschle (D-SD)**, and Robert **Kasten (R-WT)**.

PLUMBERS UNIT

Narco-dollars are the key to the **ADL's** hold over the U.S. Congress, but the League and its **AIPAC** associates have other trump cards as well. Both groups operate secret, highly illegal spy units that gather blackmail material and carry out dirty tricks against political opponents.

When Richard **Nixon** got caught running such a "plumbers unit" at the offices of the Committee to Re-Elect the President (CREEP) in 1972, the American people demanded his scalp. It remains to be seen what the reaction will be now that AIPAC has had its first damaging defection--from its own "plumbers

unit". Gregory Slabodkin worked for a number of years in AIPAC's Policy Analysis unit. Slabodkin eventually got turned off by some of the dirty deeds he was ordered to carry out by the unit's chief, Michael Lewis, and he quit his job and went public with his story. Not surprisingly, Michael Lewis is the son of Dr. Bernard Lewis, the Oxford-trained Arabist who was the architect of the Carter administration's "Arc of Crisis" policy which abetted Ayatollah **Khomeini's** Islamic Revolution in Iran and the spread of fundamentalism throughout the region.

Policy Analysis, the super-euphemistic name given to AIPAC's "plumbers", maintains dossiers on thousands of American activists--many of them Jewish! University professors who criticize AIPAC or ADL's activities are placed on a blacklist. Their lectures are monitored by spies, who occasionally stage noisy disruptions. Their homes and cars are vandalized. University alumni linked to ADL and AIPAC threaten to pull financial backing from the schools unless the targeted faculty members are immediately fired or blocked from tenure.

Members of Congress are cast as either friends or targets of the ADL-AIPAC syndicate. If they are on the friendlies list, they may be the recipients of weekly computerized blackmail dossiers on some of their colleagues and other policy shapers, which are called "Activities". The "Activities" dossiers are sent out in plain white envelopes bearing no organizational emblems. Deniability is a priority, and the whole filthy blackmail and extortion program was 100 percent deniable--until **Slabodkin's** defection--complete with reams of AIPAC documents.

AIPAC's unit maintains a singularly close link to the **ADL's** parallel Fact Finding department, which engages in the exact same kind of activity. In fact, shortly **after** Thomas Dine took over as executive director of AIPAC, he hired Amy Goott as the first full-time staffer of the Policy Analysis unit. Goott had worked for years at the ADL; her shift of address was apparently blessed by her bosses at the League, and she continued for a period of time to work for both agencies, thereby assuring near-total integration at the covert operations level.

One feature of the job that ultimately got under Gregory Slabodkin's skin was the fact that many of his targets were themselves prominent Jewish activists, usually affiliated with left-wing causes in both the United States and Israel. Many were outspoken critics of the Israeli **Likud** government's brutality toward the Palestinians living in the occupied territories. Many simply favored a peaceful and equitable solution to the Arab-Israeli conflict. Many of these Jewish activists were treated to the same violence and vicious smearing by **ADL-AIPAC** that was meted out to Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) officials!

This "**McCarthyite**" targeting of prominent Jews who simply bucked the ADL or **AIPAC** on some policy issue or financial deal underscores the fact that the ~~League and AIPAC ARE~~ **ANYTHING BUT A JEWISH "DEFENSE ORGANIZATION"**.

WHAT YOU CAN DO

It should be clear by now that the ADL is one of the most pernicious agencies working to destroy the United States, through the subversion of law and moral values, through the peddling of illegal drugs, through the blackmailing and extortion against Congress, through the looting and trashing of our industrial and manufacturing base, and through its collusion with hostile foreign agencies. Volumes would be written cataloguing the century of treachery by the ADL and its "mother lodge", the Order of B'nai B'rith.

But now is not the time to dwell on details. Now is the time to do something. The ADL continues to thrive as long as Americans remain passive in the face of this subversion. The ADL is not "out there". It is alive and well right in your own backyard.

Although it maintains its national headquarters at 823 United Nations Plaza in New York City (~~sharing space with the Trilateral Commission~~), the **ADL** now has offices in 31 cities across the United States. The ADL has divided the entire country into regions, so that even those cities and states where the ADL does

not maintain full-time offices are targeted by their subversive activity.

What kinds of things does the ADL do that immediately affect your life and the lives of your children and neighbors?

They have infiltrated your local police. It stands to reason that an organization as deeply tied to the international dope trade as the **ADL** would place special priority on getting inside the local police to undermine the police's efforts.

This they have done with a vengeance.

Since the early **1980s**, the **ADL** has sponsored a halfdozen junkets to Israel for local police chiefs, sheriffs and public safety directors. By now, every ranking big city and big county law enforcement executive—with rare exceptions—has enjoyed the **ADL's** all expenses paid tours of Israel. The top cops are wined and dined, and given the hard sell by the Israeli **Mossad**, Israeli Defense Force and National Police. The Israeli government's brutal treatment of the Palestinian residents of the occupied territories is held up as the model of how to deal with the protesters and demonstrators.

Beginning in 1982, the ADL launched an ambitious drive to have every state in the Union pass a "hate crime" law modeled on the League's own draft legislation. The bills all add longer prison sentences and steeper fines in cases where a crime victim was targeted because of his or her race, religion or nationality. Although prejudice is an evil that must be overcome, the ADL bills, which are now on the books in all but four states, create a category of **Orwellian** "thought crimes" in flagrant violation of the United States Constitution.

Recently, the U.S. Supreme Court and the state supreme courts in Wisconsin and Ohio have struck down versions of the ADL "hate crime" bill as violations of the First, Fifth, and Sixth Amendments.

Despite these recent reversals, the ADL has managed to parlay the hate crime push into even deeper infiltration and subversion of law enforcement. Through its assets in the **U.S.** Congress, the ADL pushed through a string of federal laws requiring the **U.S.** attorney general to prepare an annual report on incidents of hate crime. Having cornered the market in monitoring so-called hate crimes, the ADL was able to insinuate its regional officers into police training seminars, practically writing the curricula and **drafting** all the textbooks and training aides.

Not only has the ADL made millions of dollars peddling this **Orwellian** "hate crime" racket, it has also used the infiltration of law enforcement to spread its own brand of hatred: Blacks are inherently anti-Semitic; Arabs, including Arab-Americans, are sub-human; anyone opposed to the Zionist lobby is automatically suspect as a left radical or right radical anti-Semitic terrorist.

As citizens and taxpayers, you have the right to know whether your local police have been subjected to brainwashing by the ADL. Ask your police chief or sheriff whether he has been on one of the ADL junkets, or whether his department has received ADL "training". If the answer is "yes", demand to see the training manuals. Find out whether the ADL is "helping" your local police or sheriffs in maintaining their informants--by either financing those programs or even running them. As far-fetched as this may seem, especially given what you now know about the **ADL's** ties to organized crime, there are local police departments around the country that have brought the ADL into their most sensitive intelligence gathering, usually out of naivete and desperation over shrinking budgets. **[H:** But--don't be shocked if **you are instantly** given a flat "**No**" and **asked to drop the subject.**]

Most states today have freedom of information laws that require police agencies to publicly release documents--including documents about ties to private agencies like the ADL.

SUBVERTING YOUR SCHOOLS

They are subverting your children's education. Complementing their highly successful infiltration and subversion of your local police and sheriffs departments, the gangsters and social engineers over at the ADL have conducted an equally pernicious assault into your school system, using some of the most sophisticated New Age techniques.

Under the rubric of their "A World of Difference" program, ADL officials have succeeded in "training" tens of thousands of public school teachers and administrators to "combat prejudice". In fact, teachers all over the country who have been exposed to the ADL "prejudice" curriculum have complained bitterly that the film strips, training volumes and other slick multi-media tools peddled by the League actually teach prejudice--against African-Americans, Arabs, Catholics and others.

Despite these occasionally surfaced protests, the **ADL** has managed to penetrate deep into the school system, in part due to the assistance of the National Education Association (**NEA**), one of the nation's largest teachers unions and longtime peddler of New Age values and curricula.

The "A World of Difference" program, which got its start in 1986, is now operating in 26 of the 31 regional ADL offices. Concretely, this means that chances are very good that your children and their teachers have been exposed to this ADL subversive propaganda. Through its ties to the Hollywood entertainment industry, dating back to the gangster era of Prohibition, the ADL frequently attracts well-known Hollywood celebrities to participate in their classroom videos, thus adding to the aura of respectability.

What the ADL avoids mentioning is the fact that the money to launch "A World of Difference" came from Hollywood's own junk bond king and inside trader, Michael **Milken**. **Milken** personally ripped off billions of dollars from the **U.S.** economy during the **1980s**, and in appreciation for the **ADL's** role in covering up his crimes, he passed millions of dollars into their

hands. One of those milliondollar tax writeoffs went to launching "A World of Difference".

Just as you have a right to know whether your local police and sheriffs have been subjected to ADL "training", you are entitled to know whether the public schools financed by your tax dollars are ruining your children with ADL propaganda. The next time you attend a **PTA** meeting or speak with your children's teachers or the school principal, ask about the "A World of Difference" program. Is it being used in your children's school?

Ask your local board of education whether they have purchased audio-visual teaching material from the ADL or whether they have budgeted to send teachers through one of the ADL's frequent "A World of Difference" seminars. Tens of thousands of teachers from coast to coast have been subjected to this New Age programming over the last six years. Call up the ADL or write to them at 823 United Nations Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10017 to get a copy of their catalogue, "Human Relations Materials for the School". Read it for yourself and get an idea of the kinds of prejudices and fears being peddled on your children.

Demand that these programs be shut down, now!

The easiest thing for you, the citizen, to do, is to act to prevent the ADL from continuing to use a tax-exempt "public interest" cover for its political activities, and worse. The ADL is supposed to be prohibited by its **501c(3)** status from political action, but it violates the **rules** every day. Call your congressman or the Internal Revenue **Service** to file a complaint. The IRS can be reached at 1-800-829-1040.

And, last but not least, make sure that your neighbors and friends are made aware of the dangers represented by the ADL presence in your community. Pass this book around, talk it up among your friends and colleagues. The prospects of retaking the country are dim until the influence of the Anti-Defamation League is erased!

You can order additional copies of this book from Ben Franklin Booksellers, 107 South King Street, Leesburg, VA, 22075. Phone 1-800-453-4108. Fax: 1-703-777-8287. The cost is \$7 plus \$3.50 shipping and handling for the FIRST COPY and \$.50 for additional copies. Virginia residents please add 4.5% sales tax. Visa and MasterCard accepted.

The authors have a very impressive reference listing. I prefer to not offer that information for I ask that you support these people. I realize that you are about drained with your "supporting", but friends, it is the **ONLY** way these daring workers can help you reclaim your nation.

You may well come to the conclusion that this ADL is some kind of a "third party". **NO! THEY ALREADY TOTALLY CONTROL YOUR OTHER TWO PARTIES. FURTHER, THEY ALSO CONTROL ALL OF YOUR CONGRESS. THEY CONTROL ALL OF THE MEDIA, PRESS OF MAJOR PUBLICATIONS AND HOLLYWOOD. WHAT YOU SEE IS EXACTLY THAT WHICH THEY CHOOSE TO OFFER TO BRAINWASH THE POPULACE.**

May wisdom be given into your thinking that you may take appropriate actions before it is too late--if not already too late. Blessings upon you who hear and see--and act.

INDEX

\$100,000 plus, Gary Anderson
owes Institute 19
\$120,000,000 Eustace **Mullins** suit
against **ADL** 100
"300" book by John Coleman 54
Achtenberg, Roberta (Jewish) 71-
72
angered by Boy Scouts refusal
to allow gays, reference to
God 72, 73
expect goon squads at **door** 73-
74
her female "lover" 74
Gay Pride 71
lesbian activist 71
ADL 3, 18, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50-
56, 65-66, 69-70, 75-80, 83-
85, 87-91, 93, 97, 102-106,
109-193
"A World of Difference" **ADL**
subversion program 191
law against anti-Semitic
thoughts 168
aligned with Ku **Klux Klan** 55
Americans United for Separation
of Church and State
one of strongest allies 173
and **LaRouche** Oct. 1986 raid,
etc. 160
and **Dore** Schary 110
and **Milken**, junk bond king
120
and **Morris Dalitz**, a mobster
78
and Murder Inc. connection
111
anti-crackdown on satanic
crimes 168

arm of **BRITISH INTELLI-
GENCE AGENCIES AND
SECRET SOCIETIES
THAT ARE SWORN EN-
EMIES OF THE U.S.** 55
attacks against Nation of Islam
70
attempt to shut down **effective**
government effort to clean
up **drug** and crime 70
attempted block of tenants'
choice of security **force** 76
attorneys, Arent, Fox, **Plotkin**
& Kahn 102
call **Ekkers** plagiarists 51
cause of U.S. being flooded
with illegal **drugs**, gang-
sters 78
defaulted on one hundred mil-
lion **dollars** to **Mullins** 102
does **not** serve Jewish
population 3
exposed as protection racket for
drug cartel 76
extorted immense sums from the
Amer. Jewish community
105
hatred campaign against **Mullins**
100
infiltration and subversion of
law enforcement 190
instruction to get rid of goyim
(any one who is not a
Zionist Jew) 176
involvement in child sexual
abuse 179

Jewish defense **arm** of B'nai
B'rith, controlled by Scot-
tish Rite of **Freemasonry**
80
joined with KGB and East Ger-
man **Stasi** in **Palme** cover-
up 138
junk bond swindlers poured
millions into 80
knew that **characterization** of
LaRouche as "anti-Semite"
libelous 55
links to Sterling National Bank
90
list of enemies include reputable
Christians 42
Mia Lansky Boland KGB spy
Pollard relationship 144
of B'nai **B'rith** leading agent to
spread **all** evils 53
offices in San Francisco raided
by police, **files seized**,
ADL INDICTED? 42
one of first targets was NY **Police**
Commissioner 83
owned by **Wall Street** and
Freemasonic circles 157
part of century-old plot to pa-
ganize America 163
portrayed KGB, Israeli spy
Pollard as a loyal Ameri-
can 145
pressured **FBI** take action
against Branch **Davidians**
42
propagandize police, sheriff,
public schools 192

published The Anti-semitism **O**
Black Demagogues And
Extremists--ADL attack on
Nation of **Islam** 69
racist thugs push drugs and ev-
ery other morally decadent
activity 56
shares space with Trilateral
Commission in New York
188
since 1948 one-third of legal **ef-**
forts support activity right-
fully called "the plot to kill
God". 168
smeared **Dopebusters** 76
smeared and destroyed
LaRouche and his
movement 55
subverted America's youth by
peddling drugs as pivotal
institution within Scottish
Rite Freemasonry Southern
Jurisdiction 163
terrorist organization with ties to
Israel's Mossad 42
took over and subverted De-
partment of Justice, FBI,
CIA, many other agencies
105
TOTALLY CONTROLS
YOUR TWO PARTIES,
CONGRESS, MEDIA
193
illegal use of tax-exempt "public
interest" 192
ADL-AIPAC laundered money
used to buy politicians 185
-**CAN** (Cult Awareness Net-
work) 162

and **Mossad** tracks all over
Trade Center Bombing 18
AIPAC 183-188
running dozens of **PACs** to ille-
gally circumvent law 184
Alternative health treatments
banned in Mexico by **NAFTA**
155
America West Publishing 22, 87
US&P & George Green 22
American Express Company **112**,
116
American **Hebrew** (leading Jewish
newspaper) "We must harass
and persecute those who ~~are~~
~~pose~~ us." 12
American Jewish Congress 178
Americans living under **Jewish** ju-
risdiction 9
Americans United for Separation
of Church and State 173
Ancient Prophecies--Will those
things come to pass as pre-
sented? 93
Anderson, **Gary** 19, 20
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
(also **see** ADL) 136
of **B'Nai B'Rith** is an interna-
tional intelligence and es-
pionage group for State of
Israel 98
Anti-Semite does not mean **anti-**
"Jewish" 52
ADL's name for anybody op-
posing them 104
ADL's name for **Mullins** who is
a **semitite** 104
crime bills 168
Anti-Semitic assault 6

"Anti-Semitism of Black Dema-
gogues and Extremists" (a re-
port) 69
Arab and Moslem world **commu-**
nity 43
Arbatov, Georgii
head of Soviet Academy of Sci-
ence's **U.S.A.-Canada**
Inst., accuses **LaRouche**
149
Armageddon 25
Aryan Nation, you and they,
"setup" from inside 23
Assassination of Lincoln after af-
fects on Jewish slave and
cotton traders 68
ATF 23, 39-40, 46-47, 120
FBI, Reno **storm** troopers pump
CS gas into **Koresh's**
building 39
Atheistic agnostic humanists, **soci-**
ety turned all media over to
them 3
AZT, DDI, or DDC prohibitively
expensive, highly toxic 76
B'nai B'rith 3, 9, 50, 52-53, 55-
57, 60-68, 79, 80-82, 84, 89,
93, 97-98, 101, 106-107,
138, 145, 188
and the ADL 55
and Wolfs relationship with
Lincoln's assassin 57
Baker & U.S. Gen. Ulysses S.
Grant targeted Order of
B'nai B'rith as
Confederate spy agency
56

Benjamin, Israel Joseph, noted
European Jew wrote it is a
secret society like Freema-
sons 63
conspiratorial organization
named by **LaFayette C.**
Baker, Lincoln's Secret
Service Chief 56
founded in 1843 61
implicated in Lincoln's assassi-
nation 56
joined in effort to **sink** Czar of
Russia, as part of British
Freemasonic treason 81
magazine The Menorah 62
one of ugliest chapters in
British-led Confederate in-
surrection against Union
55
outgrowth of **ADL--which** is
BRITISH INTELLI-
GENCE! 50
predominantly pro-confederate,
NY City, Lodges preached
secession 67
referred to as lodges, practice
borrowed from Scottish
Rite 62
representative Simon Wolf ar-
rested **as** Confederate spy
80
secret agenda--like Southern Ju-
risdiction of Scottish Rite--
~~was~~ to destroy Union,
pave way for reconquest
by Britain 63
B'nai **B'rith-ADL**
allied with British strategy of
dividing Union 65

fostered revival of KKK after
World War II 66
Sam and **Abe** Bronfman tie 79
turns back clock to days of slav-
ery 69
Baer, Alan, backer of ADL, in pe-
dophile activities 180
Baker, **LaFayette C.**, **Lincoln's**
Secret Service Chief 56, 80,
95
Bar Association was beaten in liti-
gation, **required** to pay 35
Beckman, Red
is only a **DISTRACTION** 23
Belmont, August 65, 67, 87
advocate of free trade and
states' rights, both corner-
stones of British recon-
quest of U.S. 67
Rothschild and B'nai B'rith **ally**
67
Private **sec.** to **Rothschild**, rose
to **chairmanship** of **U.S.**
Dem. Party 67
Benjamin, **Judah** 57, 60, 62-63,
65-67, 79
never abandoned commitment to
subvert, destroy American
republic 66
early **role** in sponsoring, pro-
tecting Knights of Golden
Circle and Ku **Klux Klan**
66
escaped to England following
defeat of Confederate se-
cessionist plot 65
his Confederate secret service
organized, supervised Lin-
coln assassination 66
and August Belmont 65

BEST GOVERNMENT DOPE
can buy 182

Bialkin, Kenneth 111-119, 126-129, 143-144, 146

abetted **Pollard** in spy work? 146

and **Attorney** General Edwin **Meese** tie 144

and Bank of NY were partners of Vesco, fugitive financier in IOS scheme 114

and **Safra** involved in Iran-Contra probe 118

attorney for **Khashoggi** in Iran-Contra exchange 118

brokered marriage of Vesco and **Medellin** Cartel 112

central figure in doping America 112

he and buddy, **KISSINGER** joined **board** of **Amex mega-combine** 116

helped engineer **Vesco's** takeover of IOS 112

"Mr. **ADL**", member of League's National Executive Committee 111

narco-dollars, flooding U.S., he smelled endless rewards 116

orchestrated marriage of **Amex** conglomerate with **Edmund Safra's** Trade Development Bank of Geneva, 116

partnership in Wall St. mega firm Skadden, **Arps** etc. 115

Bible 8, 11, 25, 28, 169, 174-176, 178, 179

Bible on teacher's desk violates First Amendment 178

Biden, Joseph (D-Maryland) ignored proof of Reno's wrong doing 37

grilled Judge Clarence Thomas unmercifully about **Anita Hill** 37

Big Sister Is Watching You, by Texe Mans 27, 48, 71

Big brothers and big sisters getting angry! 22

Binder, Dr. Timothy—head of University of Science and Philosophy 22, 27, 51, 72, 85, 86, 97, 120, 122, 132

and **Brookings** Institute, etc. 22

and Mr. Green et al. 27

denies having any Jews on his board; why?? 120

BIRD-TRIBES HAVE RE-TURNED! 26

Bishop, Ann (ABC affiliate news anchor) one of Reno's female lovers 35

Black Muslims 48

very militant, would fight back if attacked 43

Black, Senator 171

Black-Jewish relations, storms threatening in once peaceful academia 135

Boesky, Ivan junk bond swindler 80

Boland, Mira **Lansky**--ADL Fact Finding Director 70, 144, 146, 158-161, 164

Bolsheviks 81

Book of Esther in Bible 11

Books, ordering info for John Coleman's and Eustace **Mullins'** 77

Booth, John **Wilkes** 32, 57, 60, 66, 57

Lincoln's assassin 57

Boxer, Sen. Barbara @.-CA) one of "kissers" from Gay Pride parade 73

Boy Scouts established by Twilight Club under Walter Russell 72

Branch Davidians 27, 29, 38-42, 44-46

Cockburn, Reno, Clinton, claimed exemption from justice by labeling them 'cult' 44

observed Jewish High Holy Days 41

British East India Company, Dutch West India Company in U.S. cotton, slave trade 61

British Fabian Society 54

British **Freemasonic** Lodge secret society directed Confederate secessionist insurrection 61

British Freemasonry's **treachery** against Union survived intact--including **B'nai B'rith** 68

Bronfmans 79, 146-151

Andreas deal, Swiet KGB teamed with ADL and **Bronfman's (WJC)** to foment breach between Reagan admin. and Austrian President Kurt Waldheim 151

Edgar married into **Loeb** family, his sister married Jean Lambert of Rothschild clan, **Lambert** family was connection in **Drexel Burnham** Lambert 147

Edgar's brother controlled all passports, visas between countries 148

Edgar's role of pals in East German **Stasi** in **Palme** cover-up 149

Edgar, national **commissioner ADL's** whiskey business--E. Germany's Communist party was customer 147

gang on Canadian side of lakes sent their booze to U.S. during Prohibition 79

Mitchell crime partner of city's biggest gangster, **Willy Obront** 147

U.S. documents from Prohibition era claim over 34,000 Americans died of alcohol **poisoning** drinking their bootleg brew 79

Brookings Institute 22, 51, 59, 86 and **US&P** and **MI6** 51

is TOP leader branch of **Tavistock** Institute--LONDON, ENGLAND (BRITISH INTELLIGENCE) 59

Bush, **Pres.** George 3, 9, 30, 123, 126, 161, 179, 182

Bush signed public Law 102-14 (**Noahide** Law) without Congressional vote 3

under his **and** Volcker's **direction**, most antitrust legislation struck down 123
 signed Noahide Law 1991 legalizing Judaism and Freemasonry as our national religion **9**
 Canadian Border guards confiscating **Hatonn's** works 6
 Cannon, Dolores (author of **NOS-TRADAMUS**)—conned by Green 23
 Canon, Edward West, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. 53-55, 85, 168
 had Jewish friends at ADL deal with Mr. **LaRouche** 54
Cantrell, Margaret—a spokeswoman for Queer Nation—"outs" closet **lesbians**, denounced Reno for cowardice 33
 Carey, Henry--warned Lincoln about Britain's Opium War against China **and** India, called it perfect "FREE TRADE" 68
Carnegie, Andrew--gave millions of dollars for libraries in which material would be "selected" 58
 Carpetbaggers 66
Carter, Pres., 80, 115-116, 122, 145, 182, 184, 187
 administration's deregulation of nation's banking system and financial markets 115
 his changes cleared way for **Milken** and allies to unleash financial experiment 122
 Charleston B'nai B'rith leader **DeLeon's** family were **slave** traders, **B'nai** B'rith founders and leading Confederates, peddled FREE TRADE 67
 network of pro-British merchants, spies and politicians in North and South 61
Scottish Rite Lodge had many prominent Jews, 62
 CHRIST **2, 5-12, 21, 32, 34, 37-38, 41-43, 48, 57, 61, 85, 131, 168-170, 172-173, 175-179, 186**
Esu stood AGAINST THOSE OF JACOB--where does THAT **PUT GRITZ** 12
 is NOT A NAME 2
 Christian 5-12, 32, 34, **37-38, 41-43, 48, 57, 61, 131, 168-170, 172, 175-179**
 becomes blasphemer if equates Jesus as being **God 10**
 "Christian Republic" 5
 fundamentalists, white separatists, gun owner groups, individuals easiest marks 43
 world heading for decapitation under Noahide Law 10
 Christianity, adopting Talmudic laws 11
 Christians and Muslims TRUE **Noahites**, not Jews 8

do more selective persecution than most RELIGIONS 48
 have no freedom, liberty from ADL gov't tyrants 48
 get rare justice before Jew controlled courts today 9
 Churches **based** on "secret* ritual practices not valid 63
 CIA-spawned Cult Awareness Network (CAN) & **ADL** dirty tricksters targeted thousands of **LaRouche** contributors 161
 Civil Rights **workers' execution-** style murders 140
 Claire Prophet **group** 21, 23
 Feds plan raid on, through Red **Beckman** property! 23
 Clinton 5, 13, **15, 27-31, 34-35, 38, 41-47, 74**
 and Janet Reno ordered attack on Waco because concern for "child abuse" 38
 "Hellcats", **Hillary's**, Webster's says, "A WITCH WHO TORTURES OTHERS"
Hillary and her pal hellcat, Roberta **Achtenberg**, will have fair housing police descending on ordinary America 75
Hillary, Bill & friends' idea of helping kids is Waco massacre 38
 names of Jewish cabinet **appointments** 15
 nominated Janet Reno as nation's first female attorney general 30
 Queer Nation's press conference might cause embarrassed White House to withdraw lesbian Reno nomination 34
 spokesman Stephanopoulos said Davidian children abused 44
Clintonistas for intimidation **and/or** death 41
 agenda for police action 43
 extermination for Christian (or pseudo-Christian) fundamentalist group that owns guns, practices separatism 43
 Cockburn, Alexander (author)—put **Clinton/Reno** massacre in same category as Salem witch hunts and Nazi atrocities 44, 45
 Cohen, Moses 62,138
 Coleman, John **54, 77, 86** and **Mullins'** books ordering info 77
 sources of his information 54
 would he enlighten us on facts regarding **MI6** (he **was/is** member), **Brookings Insti. & US&P** 86
 Coleridge 28
 Commandments of goodness 3
 Communist government made up wholly of **JEW**S! 13
 in the 1950s or a witch in the 17th century 44
 Confederacy 67

Congress 3, **6-7**, 30, 70, 91, 100, 102, 123, 134, 147, 150-151, 157, 177-178, 182-188, 190, **192-193**

opened U.S. banking system to laundered funds--banks (**S&Ls**) freed to invest directly in real estate 123

Constitution Law Center (**CLC**) 109

Constitution Of United States 25, 44, **48**, **52**, **69**, **98**, 101, 109, 151, 170, 173-177, 189

NO LONGER BASIS OF ANY GOVERNMENTAL OR INVADER (U.N.) PROTOCOLS 52

CONTACT "ragsheet" "this is most read paper in print--and most undersubscribed to paper in world"--Hatom 97, 106, **120**

Copyright **shouters** don't want to share their "truth" 50

Copyrights become THE best method of STOPPING INFORMATION FLOW--OF TRUTH 50

infringement laws **50**, **51**

Cornfeld to **Riklis** to Vesco transaction may have been wash of **Lansky** syndicate dollars from Prohibition 113

CS gas (used at Waco) outlawed in international conflicts by Geneva Convention 40

an inflammatory agent more lethal and insidious than tear gas 40

Cult Awareness Network (**CAN**) early on promoted Fed attack on Davidians 45

Czar Alexander **II**

one **reason** for British hatred of Russia was role played by him in coming to aid of Lincoln during Civil War-- saved our Union 82

bringing him down, installing Bolsheviks in Russia sewed British imperial, Scottish Rite goals 81

DaCosta, Isaac 62

Dalitz, **Moe** 78-80, 103, **110**, 112, 117

1985 award dinner was "coming out party" for **ADL's** friends, the **Nat'1** Crime Syndicate 110

a **kingpin** of **prohibition-era** bootlegging business 78

ADL philanthropist 80

along with three other gangsters, Moms **Kleinman**, Sam Tucker, Louis Rothkopf ran Cleveland underworld, smuggled rotgut whisky across Great Lakes from Canada 79

crime boss of Cleveland, expanded criminal operations from Hollywood and Las Vegas to Miami 79

got **ADL's** prestigious "Torch of Liberty" prize **112**

mobsters regularly poured millions into **ADL** war chest 80

one of most important figures in organized crime over sixty years, lifetime right-hand man to organized crime 78

DATED JOURNALS don't fall into category of "books" as defined by legal counsel of courts (Check the Supreme Court!) 50

David **Koresh** and top lieutenants 40

Davidians **27**, **29**, **38-42**, 44-46 accused of murdering federal agents 27

Reno sternly passed word "**gas** 'em--get this over" 46

DAY OF THE LORD IS NOW 48

De Mar **60**, **95**

list came directly from Green in the most serious breach of business ethics and criminal action recognized in corporate world 60 of **Sedona**, AZ sent out packages from Green 60 says gold Green stole was bought from **Ekkers** 95

De Molay, Jacques--Grand Master of Knights **Templar**, executed 1314 **after** discovery of initiates forced to spit in image of Christ's face. 173

DEA 117-119

alleged all **Safra** banks involved in laundering **drug** money 119

revealed Edmund **Safra** lifelong friend of **Mahmoud Shakarchi**, Swiss company (**drug** launderer) 118

"Decade of Greed"

beginning of 1980s **drug money-narco** dollars--replaced petrodollars as primary source of liquidity to stock market 80

Decapitation 10

DeLeon, **Edwin** 67

Demjanjuk--convicted, sentenced to death by hanging, through unflagging efforts by family and friends, was released 153

Democratic Party chairman Belmont worked closely with Charleston S. Carolina B'nai B'rith in fomenting radicalism among America's youth 67

Democratic Welfare State 5

Den & Thieves by James B. Stewart, exposes Michael **Milken** 120

Deputy Sheriff Don Moore, a Vietnam War Marine **bunkmate** of Ollie North and **secret** paid agent of ADL CAN, wrote false affidavit for federal prosecutors about **LaRouche** 162

Dershowitz, attorney Alan 120, 121

attempted to dismiss **Milken's** criminality alleging he was victim of "anti-Semitic cabal" 121

hired by junk bond king **Milken**
to get him out of jail 120
proclaimed publicly United
States is (will be) new Is-
rael "homeland"! 121

Desert **Storm** 7
Deut. 19:15 10

Dharma 3, 18, 26-27, 109, 120,
122, 154, 167, 181
and the WORD discounted at
every turn by such as **Bo**
Gritz, et al. 18

Dirty Money No. 606347712 is
NY bank account where 2
major **drug** money—launder-
ing probes meet 117

Dopebuster patrols 70-71, 75-77
demanded by tenants in public
and private housing **pro-**
jects NY to LA 76
enjoy intense support of com-
munities 76

Doris **Ekker** 4, 6, 51, 59, 64, 72,
106, 120, 165
and Mr. **McDonald** 59
has been brunt of ongoing in-
credible assaults **from** self-
proclaimed PATRIOTS
106

Dr. Muhammad and Dr. Barbara
Justice
taking point in courageous effort
to avert worst holocaust to
hit human race 76
have dramatic success treating
. 600 **HIV-positive** patients
with Immuviron brought
from Kenya 76

Drexel **Burnham** 115, 120-121,
124, 126-128, 147, 184

EAA 177
EASY ROAD, readers, **LEADS**
RIGHT TO THE PIT! 64
Education Day, **U.S.A.—day** of
deceit 7

Eichmann, Adolph 153

Ekkers 22, 24-25, 51, 72, 85-87,
94-95, 109, 122, 162, 166
followed, placed in surveillance
and jeopardy, **after police**
became involved it stopped
87

broadcasts brought down mis-
ery and investigations
against **Ekkers**, is aided
and abetted by De Mar 95

"cult" simply NOTHING OF
SORT FOUND HERE
166

files from former attorney are
GONE through bribes,
blackmail 51

"Get rid of **Ekkers**" would cause
worse nightmares for any
so foolish, it would rouse
REAL SLEEPING GI-
ANTS in charge 25

never published a thing 22

ONLY THING DECIDED
(AND IT BY DEFAULT)-
-THERE IS CONTEMPT
OF COURT (Green is
guilty party) 51

Binder joined assault ON THE
AIRWAVES with group of
Green, **Gritz**, et al. 72

ENEMY of GOD OF LIGHT 18

Encyclopaedia *Judaica*—"the sons
of Noah (**Noahites**) **all**
EXCEPT Jews" 8

Episcopal Church in America, (St.
John the Divine) Canon
Edward West, senior official
of Knights of Malta, said we
will have (ADL) deal with
LaRouche 53, 54

Erickson, Frank (**Lansky's** crime
Lieutenant) relationship gave
Sterling **Bank** control over
garment center (NY) 89

Esau (the Arab nations) whine and
wail 12

Ezra Pound Institute of Civiliza-
tion, source for **Mullins'**
books 77

False Jews! Try Rev. 2:9; 3:9; 13

Farrakhan, Minister Louis 13, 52,
69, 133-134
and crew take on ADL, Jews
13
attacked by Jesse Jackson, Rev.
Al **Sharpton**, etc. 134

current flash point in **Black-**
Jewish relations centers on
"**Farrakhan** Question" 133

'daring" against **ADL** B'nai
B'rith may end in most
outrageous RACE wars
52

defended Muhammad, went him
one better 134

"Jews most organized, rich,
powerful people in world,
they don't want a
Farrakhan" 134

Fazell, Vic former **Waco** DA 46

FBI 37, 39-40, 42, 44, 47, 111,
113-115, 136-138, 141-142,
158-159, 161-162, 164, 180

FBI conceded there's no evidence
of child abuse at **Waco** 44

Fields, Suzanne, **promorality** na-
tional columnist alarmed at
Hillary/Bill's selection of
Roberta Achtenberg 74
of LA **Limes** Syndicate, **charac-**
terized Ms. Achtenberg's
actions hostile "in your
face", lesbian lifestyle 72

Florida Bar forced to dismiss
bumped-up charges against
Jack Thompson—to pay him
\$20,000 settlement 35

Florida: Reno's incompetence led
to many new banks full of
drug money 29

Forward (New York weekly Jew-
ish newspaper) 135

Foxman, Abe 70, 134
ADL National Director 70

Franklin Booksellers, source of
ADL book 193

Franklin Community Federal
Credit Union in Omaha
looted into **bankruptcy** by
founder/manager, Larry King
179, 180

Freemasons and Odd Fellows 62

Freemasonic lodge, U.S. based
British lodge, chartered in
Charleston, S.C. 61

roots and structure of **B'nai**
B'rith 62

Freemasonry: U.S. Tory faction of
U.S. Freemasonry sided with
England during Civil War 61

Fuchs, Green and Manning: FBI
listed as suspects in 25 **ter-**
rorist attacks in **U.S.**, 137

Garment, Leonard personal **lawyer**
for U.S. Attorney General
Edwin Meese 144, 151
Garn-St. Germain Act 123
Grant, General **Ulysses**, issued
Order #11, expelled all Jews
from military district--he was
np anti-Semite 56
Germain will whisk you **off???** 24
God 2, 4, 8, 10-12, 14, 18-19,
21-22, 24-26, 48-49, 63-64,
66, 72-73, 92, 94, 147, 160,
168, 170-171, 174
looks out after dedicated
individuals 92
HOLDS YOU **RESPONSIBLE**
14
Hosts and Truth 19
IN GOD'S NAME-WAKE UP!
26
will NOT **intervene EXCEPT**
TO WARN YOU 24
will not WIPE out **HIS** or
YOUR enemies--enemies
will devour each other 25
WINS!! THAT MEANS LOVE
WINS 25
Godfather of organized crime--
Meyer **Lansky** 77
Gore, Vice **Pres. Al** 28
Government of "laws" 3
Green, George 23
and \$10 million?? rip-off of In-
stitute 20
says put Institute. into
receivership or lose
everything--TYPICAL
ADL 163
and Anderson 19
committed contempt of court 51

"dealings" and "settlements"
with **US&P WHILE**
STILL A DIRECTOR OF
INSTITUTE IN POINT
60
in working agreement with
Binder 22
loaded with Jewish friends 165
Greene, Judge Harold, famed for
his historic **breakup** of
AT&T, doubled average **U.S.**
monthly phone bill 103
Gritz, Bo 11-12, 20, 22-23, 51,
63, 72, 91, 93-95, 97, 120,
122, 132, 166
armed, **survival** community of
Gritz, et al., in Idaho 11
LIES about **Ekkers** dealing with
criminal Luke Perry 94
CCC (Christian Convent
Community) BASED ON
CHRIST'S TEACH-
INGS??? 11
can stop seeing lizards and ser-
pents when he visions
GOD 63
Christ **Esu** stood **AGAINST**
THOSE OF JACOB--
where does THAT PUT
MR. **GRITZ** 12
claims Jesus the Christ as OWN
PERSONAL SAVIOR--A
FARCE AND A LIE! 12
complains, whines that media,
press giving him bad "rap"
about his activities 94
how could **Aton/(God)/Hatonn/-**
(Host) have call him
"son"--Lucifer (Satan) was
ALSO "son of God" 63

Nord Davis and connections 93
on airwaves, said Russell work
virtually **unknown** since
writing done **fifty** years
ago 97
says it all, my friends, in
proclamation, "My God is
God of Jacob." etc. 12
slogan, "Bullets in '96 if not by
ballot in '92" 18
SPIKE training sessions 19
Groom Lake, **"51" area, Nellis,**
etc. 21
Hansen, Congressman George,
again in Federal prison at
Petersburg, Virginia 102
Hate Crime Law: 1982 **ADL**
launched drive to have every
state pass one 189
Hatonn, **Gyorgos Ceres** 4, 63,
94, 165
honors staff for **producing** such
incredibly difficult infor-
mation 92
I SHALL PROTECT MY PEO-
PLE, BRING ALL IN-
FORMATION AS IT
FALLS, AND GET OUR
MISSION DONE 5
it makes NO DIFFERENCE **as**
to "who" is **Hatonn**, it
makes difference TO
YOU, who is God 94
suggests you question ones who
bring suits and assaults
against this resource rather
than denounce "bringers"
to tight the Truth 96
things moving right along in
One World Disaster 71

HEAVEN, (SHORE UP YOUR
HOUSE IN HEAVEN) 25
Henry, Patrick 11
Heritage Foundation (British
Fabian Society-sponsored)
published attack against
LaRouche as "anti-Semite"
54
Hinckley, John: would-be assassin
of **Pres. Reagan**, was
declared insane when he said
he tried to kill Reagan due to
unfulfilled fantasy love affair
60
Hitler, Adolf 47
refused to use chemical
weapons 40
Horn, Steven (adversary's lawyer
against **Ekkers**) is director to
protect Big Boys at ALL
COSTS 24
Hudson's Bay Company 79
Inman, Admiral 78-79, 105
Intelligence community out of
control 19
IOS (Investors Overseas Service)
scheme 9, 113-115, 117,
118, 135
and BCI the Nassau, **Bahamas-**
based Bank of World
Commerce owned by
Mossad officer 113
was **front** for Meyer **Lansky's**
international crime syndi-
cate 112
Iran-Contra 118
Ireland, Patricia 34
IRS 23
Islam or any other "sect", Patriots
and **Noahide** Law 7

Islamic groups target of **ADL**--
Black Muslims very militant,
would fight back 43
Israeli Briefcase Bomb and World
Trade Center bombing 18
Israelis: U.S. gives them over \$3
BILLION CASH a year 6
Jackson, Rev. Jesse (referred to
NY City as "**Hymietown**"),
Congressional Black Caucus
chairman Rep. Kweisi **Mjume**
(**D-Md.**), Rev. **Al Sharpton**
have problems with Jews but
all attacked Muhammad 134
Jacob fights the good fight **12**
JDL 139
campaign of terror to force
Soviets **loosen** up
emigration of Jews 138
Davis, Jefferson, Confederate
President 66
Jesus 8, 10-12, 177-178
and the Word of God 10
Christ, Gospel of 11
(pronounced Hay-soos) in
Latino 11
Jewish 3, 6-13, 41-43, 45, **50, 52,**
54-56, 62-62, 65, 68, 71, 78,
80-83, **85, 99, 104-105,** 107,
132-140, 142, 147, 150-152,
165, 168, 171, 175, 178,
184-185, 187-188
and **BLACK CONFRONTA-**
TION 132
world control 11
Bolsheviks 82
courts 9
laws 10
lobby 43
Masons 62

New World Order 9
Purim Festival offers formula
for **combating** anti-
Semitism (the massacre of
thousands) 11
sect 6
teachers **encouraging** sodomy,
immorality in schools, me-
dia? 10
underground conducted bombing
spree while FBI was rely-
ing on ADL for info, at
same time ADL joined
with KGB and East Ger-
man **Stasi** in cover-up of
Palme murder 138
Jews 3, 9
exempt from all **Noahide laws**--
blasphemy, murders of
non-Jews etc. 10
Great Britain's Jewish commu-
nity setup Hebrew Orphan
Aid Society which pro-
duced a rabid secessionist
leader, **Judah Benjamin** 62
massacred thousands of Per-
sians, have national Jewish
holiday to celebrate act 11
must persecute ones who **EX-**
POSE them 12
of Judean descent at **TOP OF**
ADL HIT LIST 3
took over "Judean" religion 13
"WE MUST FILL **OUR** JAILS
WITH ANTI-SEMITIC
GANGSTERS, insane
asylums with anti-Semitic
lunatics" 12
John (of Bible) 10

Johnson, President Andrew,
pardoned Scottish Rite
insurrectionists including
Gen. Albert Pike; accepted
rank of **32nd Degree** in
Southern Jurisdiction
Freemasons 68
Journals, **Hatonn's** 52
Jubilee: source for full discussion
of Noahide Laws 7
Judeo-Christian holidays--banning
of--and banning Bible as unfit
for classroom 169
Judeo-Christians supporting **anti-**
Christs of Judaism as God's
Chosen 10
Junk bonds offered ideal way to
repatriate drug money, illicit
funds 124
Justice, Dr. Barbara, reported
dramatic success treating over
600 HIV-positive patients
with **Immuviron drug** from
Kenya 76
Kahane 138
Kelly, Mayor Sharon, Washington,
D.C.: succumbed to ADL
demands, issued "Open
Letter to Community"
praising Dr. Muhammad's
work against drugs, violence,
AIDS, but condemned alleged
"anti-Semitic" statements 70
issued official proclamation
honoring Nation of Islam
leader Dr. **Abdul Alim**
Muhammad for leadership
in **Dopebusters** campaign
work in treating **AIDS**--
(ADL "**went crazy**") 70

KGB 148
Khashoggi, **Adnan** 115
Khazarian Zionists **3, 13**
"Jew" is name, conjured by
them late **1700s** 13
King, Larry, prominent black Re-
publican 179
founder Franklin Credit Union
180
many prestigious local backers
part of VIP homosexual
cult regularly torturing,
sexually abusing youth in
pedophilic orgies 180
Kissinger 116, 121-122, 158-159
engineered oil **hoax** mid-**1970s'**,
which led to skyrocketing
petro prices, **flood** of
"petro-dollars" into **Amer.**
banking system 122
his attorney lied that **LaRouche**
had foreign intelligence
ties 159
pressured William Webster (FBI
Director) to shut down
LaRouche political
movement 159
KKK 66-67, 139-142, 172
and ADL collusion came to light
in Meridian, Miss. outside
home of ADL official
Meyer Davidson 140
members **Terrants** and
Ainsworth had been set up
to plant bomb not knowing
leader of their chapter **be-**
trayed them 141
KNOW TRUTH 26
KOL NIDRE 10
Koresh. David 9, **40-41,** 45-48

Feds could have phoned **Koresh** & gone in unannounced over 20 followers found shot in head 40
had no illegal weapons, no machine guns, no 50 caliber, no nuclear weapons 46
"not American way" 47
played it both ways--being a Jewish-Christ 9
Kravis, **Patick** Henry; a leading **dealmaker** of 1980s, exploited ADL ties to take over **Kohlberg Kravis & Roberts (KKR)** 126
Milken connection 126
Ku **Klux Klan** (see also KKK) started in 1860s by Southern Scottish Rite leadership under Albert Pike, drew membership from **pre-Civil War** Knights of Golden Circle 66
Kuhn, **Loeb** and Company: **Bialkin** executed absorption of Lehman Brothers into this company--Shearson **Hayden Stone** bought out **Loeb Rhodes--those** houses bought out by American Express 116
Lansky, Meyer **77-80, 89-90**, 103, 111-114, 117, 121, 129, 146-147, 185
and other directors of National Crime Syndicate ordered assassination of **Bugsy Siegel** 79

and **Siegel** formed original **Murder, Inc.** or "Meyer and **Bugsy Gang**" 79
death in 1983; **Dalitz** presumed primary heir to crime empire 80
opened his **first offshore** gambling, narcotics, money laundering haven in Cuba; **Dalitz** brought in as partner 79
shifted center of underground banking from Switz. to Caribbean for cocaine, marijuana smuggling to U.S.-- set up by ADL and **Bialkin** 113
LaRouche, Lyndon **53-55, 85**, 102, 144, 148-150, **154-165**
1986 **Stasi-manufactured** disinformation conduited into U.S. media through ADL 150
400 federal, state, county police invaded LaRouche **offices** 158
and potential problems his organization posed to **Anglo-American** establishment secret societies 54
associates inquiry into ADL following outburst of venom by ADL 55
"killed Palme" HOAX--**Edgar Bronfman** and ADL teaming up with Communist secret police agency to target political enemy or ply a scam 150

government admitted **Mira Lansky Boland** of ADL sewed as "clearinghouse" for trial witnesses in all his & assoc. **prosecutions** 164
released through public pressure, "heads rolling", for escapades of ADL 154
state of Virginia joined ADL dirty war by indicting over 20 LaRouche assoc. 165
U.S. Labor Party issued **booklength exposé** of international drug trade--**BRITAIN'S OPIUM WAR AGAINST U.S.**, 53
upset victory by his slate was **electrifying**, Wall Street, **Freemasonic** circles, who own ADL. shocked into action 157
Laws of **Noah** 8
Lawsuit (copy of) brought against ADL by **Mullins** 97
LEARN FOR SELF 26
Lehder, unabashed supporter of **Adolf Hitler** 114
Lehman Brothers 116
Levi, Moses 62, 186
Levy, Mordechai 137, 139, 140
organized local chapters of KKK and **neo-nazi** groups 139
leader of JDL (Jewish Defense League) splinter group 139
Lex Odeh, head of Calif. branch Arab-American **Anti-Discrimination Committee (AADC)**, **killed** by bomb 136

Lincoln, Abraham 56-57, 60, **66-68.80**, 82, 128
assassination 56-57, 60, 66, 68
killed because of John **Wilkes Booth's** unrequited love affair??? 60
Little Crow, within this message is your confirmation--the **Thunderbird** is back 26
Livingston, Sigmund (ADL chairman from **1913-45**) was reflection of relationship between leading WASP **Freemasonic** families & ADL that continues 84
founded, headed ADL first 30 years, prominent Chicago attorney had headed B'nai B'rith Midwest Lodge #6a 84
Loan **sharking--syndicate's** foot in door for taking over garment industry 89
Los Angeles Times 44
Magnes, Rabbi **Judah P.** Malcolm X 134
Marshall, Andrew--following **Pollard** arrest identified as suspected senior member of spy ring 14
Martin, Professor Tony (a Black), said Jews been involved in slave trade; asserts Jews control Amer. press, Hollywood studios 135
Martin, Rick 3
Matamoros, Mexico (ADL connection??) Satanic burial ground 167

Mayfair Mansions housing complex: Dopebuster patrols restored from ugly, unsafe, open-air **drug** market—ADL **hied to stop them** 75, 76

McKinley, President William: **Secret** Service warned of assassination attempt 84

Meese, Edwin (U.S. Attorney General) and ADL 144

Messiah 6

Messusah on **doorpost** was **countersign**. **Shema Israel (Hear, O Israel)** was password 62

MI6 86

Miami Herald 29

Miami--Mafiacapital of world 29

Middle East crisis 54

M i e n 80, 112, 115, 117, 120-131, 184-185, 191

dominated junk bond market where funds were laundered 124

junk bond swindler poured millions into launching **ADL's** "A World of Difference" campaign to wreck Amer. public education 112

Monsters looted Amer. 127

received \$550 million bonus from Drexel in 1986 127

set up mobsters to buy real estate, restaurants, casinos, other businesses for laundering cash 124

Stewart, in his book, cut through **myth** of his financial genius 121

unleashed raiders once **Bush's** task force eliminated regulatory measures **for** protection of Amer. enterprises from looters 126

used illicit funds to take over corporations with large cash flow--food, beverage, tobacco companies, **etc.** 124

with almost unlimited funds, he bragged, "We're going to tee-up GM, Ford, and IBM and **make** them cringe." 130

Minneapolis **Mafia--ADL's** apparatus which ran notorious Kid Cann (**Isadore Blumenfeld**) **organized** crime ring 113

Minton, Justice Sherman: during time Court focused on **religion**-clause cases, seven justices were Freemasons 169

Miracles 8

Missiles can be shot from **BUTTON** on shirt with **pin-point** accuracy at 100 feet, pens shoot most weapon ordinance 21

MISSING THE LIFEBOAT? journal W6 18

Mjume, Rep. **Kweisi** Congressional Black Caucus Chairman 134

Mobsters 80, 88, 89, 111, 126, 130, 138, 139, 158, 174

Mohr. Gen. Jack 5

Moore, Bishop Paul (Moore family were ADL backers) Episcopal Bishop of NY Cathedral of St. John the Divine, superior to Canon Edward West. 85

Morgenthau, Robert; Manhattan DA 53

Moro, Arthur R., reported involvement of Jewish gangsters in worldwide white slave trade 82

Moses (of Bible) saw Jews of **B'nai B'rith** type who tried to make religion into pagan secret society; he took golden **calf**--burnt it 62

Moynihan, N.Y. Sen. Daniel 185

Muhammad, Dr. **Abdul Alim, NOI** leader, didn't lash out only at Jews--took on Catholics, too 133

one of most **respected** **community** leaden in Washington DC **area** 76

said Jews control White House, "own" Federal **Reserve** Bank, manage national policy from "behind scenes", dominate **Hollywood** 133

Mullins, Eustace 54, 77, 93, 97-98, 101-110, 120

(law suit) Judge **Greene** allowed ADL to answer although they were in default 102

ADL's guise **bears** suspicious mirror image of **Mafia**"**protection** racket" 107

amended suit Civil Action No. 93-2497 98

barred from courts unless he resigns all Constitutional rights 101

cited half century of **ADL's** ongoing conspiracy against him 104

continues with "Amended Complaint" 97

demands **(\$120,000,000)** judgment against defendant (**ADL**) 100

Far from being an *anti-Semite", plaintiff is **DIRECT** descendent of Shem 99

files suit against ADL in Federal Court in District of Columbia 101

fired from Library of Congress, American Petroleum Institute, and Chicago Motor Club by ADL pressures 100

has given nation **MORE INFORMATION** on sad state of **affairs** than ANY **PERSON** 93

has hundreds of pages documenting gangster background of ADL 105

HELP HIM!! BUY HIS BOOKS, starting with **THE RAPE OF JUSTICE**, get them **FROM HIM** 77 109

hopes lawsuit will launch campaign to rescue government from Zionists 106

No. 1 target of defendant (**ADL**) because of his investigation of its crimes 105

not one major newspaper mentioned hundred million dollar historic lawsuit 106

said ADL ran smear campaign, in press 105

said ADL violates Foreign Agents Registration Act, Title 22 U.S. **Code 611** et seq **100**

worked with outstanding Jewish leaders to **free Jewish** community of ADL gangsters 99

Muslims and Orthodox Jews despised by **Clintonistas 43**

NAFTA 155

Narco-dollars key to **ADL's** hold over Congress--its AIPAC operate highly illegal spy, blackmail units 186

Nation of Islam: ADL **committed** fatal **error** in launching open, vicious attack on Dr. **Abdul Alim Muhammad??** 76

National, international **DISINFORMATION/DISCREDITING** programs 20

Nazis 45, 105

Neo-Nazi skinhead groups **43**

Nero falsely accused Christians of vile acts, burned city of Rome--blamed it on the innocent 38

New **Agers 48**

New American View, 132

New Federalist (superb paper) brought to you at risk of their lives 92

New form of slavery launched by British East India Co. and its Scottish Rite directors as result of Lincoln's "Emancipation **Proclamation**" 68

NY World Trade Center and Israeli suit **case bomb 34, 43**

Noahide Law **7, 9-10** and decapitation 10 and Freemasonry 8 its origins ARE UNDEFINED 7

for establishment of Jew **run** courts to **try** non-Jews, **Jews exempt 9**

(New World Religion) signed into law **7**

prohibits rape, homosexuality, adultery, **bestiality**, incest in NON-JEWS **ONLY 10**

were intended solely for the control of non-Jews 9

Noahites are NOT Jews 8

North, Ollie 162

NOW National Organization for Women, headed by Ireland, (a Gay lesbian) 34

'One nation, under God" means a nation serving under and offering justice in GOODLY (Godly--CHRISTLIKE) fairness **and** behavior 2

Opium war against **U.S.--B'nai B'rith** and its ADL "secret **lodge**" has central role 69

Opportunity to reclaim soul position without judgement! 63

Palme, Olof, Sweden's Prime **Minister 156**

assassinated--was in process cracking down on Swedish **arms** dealers 148

Pankin, Boris, (Soviet Ambassador, KGB) **directed** Soviet attack on **LaRouche 148**

PAX JUDICA 9, 12

Pedophile (**NABLA**) North American **Man/Boy Love Assoc.** agenda 72

Perelman, Ronald: another **Milken's** raiders--has deep ties to ADL 130

Perry, Luke, efforting to get **step-**mother's retirement funds, destroy **Ekkers 94-95**

Petro-dollars 122

Petrosino 84

PHOENIX INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH & EDUCATION, **LTD 59**

PHOENIX (THE) HAS RETURNED **WINGED EAGLES--THE PHOENIX HAS RETURNED 21**

PHOENIX, THE SILVER BREASTED KINGS OF THE UNIVERSE! Ah, but I told you **Imperial** Eagles? **Yes** ma'am--THEM TOO! 21

Photon Belt proven cause of death to **frogs 85**

Pike, General Albert 173

Police brainwashed by ADL **190**

Pollack, Baron 66

Pollard, Jonathan Jay 143-147, 150, 158

day that Israeli spy, **Pollard**, was arrested things went haywire at **ADL's** headquarters 143

Presbyterian Church in America (**PCA**) **32**

Pro-Bolshevik **Ameri.** Jews, Warburg family, Kuhn, **Loeb** and Company funded **Lenin, Trotsky 81**

Propaganda-2 **Freemasonic** Lodge 90

Prophet, Claire 23

Provan, Charles A. M.D., American Freedom Movement 71

Public Law 102-14 (**see** Noahide Law) 2-3, 9-10

FORERUNNER OF NEW WORLD RELIGION 77

Queer Nation group--Margaret **Cantrell** spokeswoman for 33

Ra'anan, Israeli government **intelligence** operative in NY 145

Raab, Maxwell, director Sterling National **Bank 90**

Rabbi **Spitz**, Leon **11**

neglected fact most known as "Jews" today, **ARE OF Esau/Edom, or Turco-**Mongolian stock with not a drop of "Semitic" blood 13

Rags to respectability formula applied to organizations--ADL first of success stories 111

Reagan, **Pres.** Ronald 60.80, 90-91, 116, 118-119, 123, 143, 147, 151, 159, 179

Reclamation 25
Renick, Ray 25
Reno, Janet, Attorney General 27-47, 65, 152
A QUEER CHOICE, covered up rampant voter cheating, fraud in local elections 31 admits no grounds for accusations of **child** abuse in Waco! 38
a **Hillary** "Hellcat" and **moral** decency of nation 27
and Clinton team consolidate hold on America 47
and Waco Massacre 38
Ann Bishop (ABC affiliate **news** anchor) one of her female lovers 35
apprehended by police officer in car with **disrobed** young girl 36
as a Miami prosecutor, used "children's rights" as pretext for **terrible** abuse 45
colleagues tried to have Florida Bar Association disbar critic Jack Thompson 34
cover-up, protection of crooked political pals took precedence over insuring integrity at voting booth 32
Florida appointed attorney, **Ellis Rubin**, found massive vote fraud in Reno election 31
gave order for FBI, **ATF** to burn Davidians 40
Hatonn suggests you check **surgical** procedures she's **had**-is a woman??? 28, 35

in charge of powerful Department of Justice, annual budget topping \$11 **billion**, 84,000 employees U.S. and overseas 32
is Jewish, was on Board of Directors (**ADL**) 42
John Ed **Pearce**, writing *The Coder-Journal*, branded **Waco** atrocity "Ethnic Cleansing--Texas Style" 45
lesbian call girl sex at Reno's home 36
likes to **KILL WOMEN** (MOTHERS) AND CHILDREN! 40
Miami Herald admitted her performance as prosecutor was atrocious 29
once blackmailed by "shock radio" talk show host 36
personal quirks and eccentricities 29
pulled over five times in **Dade** County driving "under influence" 36
SS brigade 39
transposing letters produces **NERO** 38
underwent extensive psychological counseling 35
criminal behavior reports refused by Senate panel 37
Republic National Bank of New York 117
Resolution Trust **Corporation** (**RTC**) 24
RESPONSIBILITY TO SERVICE 26

Revelation
"They shall be our tormentors" 75
will **prohecies** come true? 25
Revolution
American, British monarchy and its East India Company colonialist apparatus never abandoned commitment to **reconquer** U.S. 61
French 174
Islamic 187
Russian 81; 138
RICO (Racketeer Influenced Corrupt **Organizations**) 108
statutes call for "an established pattern of behavior" 108
Rifkind 125
Riklis, Meshulam 113, 115-116, 127, 129, 184
in **Bialkin-executed** takeover, looting of **IOS** 115
Turkish-born British police spy in Palestine Stern Gang, led by **Menachem Begin** 115
Robinson III, James, **Amex** Chairman 118
Roman pagan worship occultism among early generations of **Amer.** citizens 61
Roosevelt, President 81
Rostenkowski alleged embezzled **monies** of House of Rep. post office 30
influential chairman House Committee that has life, death control over Clinton's tax bills 30

Rothschild British family: Wall Street representative was August **Belmont** 87
Rothstein, Arnold 88-89
British contacts included Winston **Churchill** who headed Royal Commission of liquor 88
Chief of NY rackets 87
opened British pipeline for smuggling heroin into U.S. 88
Roundtable PAC: big contributor Ivan **Boesky** 185
Royce, **Knut**, revealed Republic National **Bank** NY served as money laundering hub for **Medellin** Cartel, **Syrian-Lebanese Mafia** 117
Rubin, Ellis 31
Ruby Creek, Idaho and Reno 40
Russell, Dr. Walter (was given **honorary** Dr.) 58-59, 72, 86, 97
1935 became major figurehead of Society of Arts and Sciences 58
explanation of **LIGHT & Binder's** charges **PLAGIARISM IN COURT** 86
headed Boy Scouts in England & America, Rotary Club, **Kiwanis** Club, Lions Club 58
headed Twilight Club's list of "leading workers" 58

Lao, wife, took **control** of **Univ.** of Science and Philosophy (US&P), injected her **HUMANIST** code of ethics 59

only completed **fifth** grade; image damaged by **US&P**, Ekkers give him greatest honors 72

presented magnificent gifts of scientific **Truth** regarding **GOD** 72

Sacred altar: blood of our brother buffalo is **spilled** upon 26

Safire, William *New York Times'* Zionist hatchetman 105

Safra, Edmund: had Trade Development Bank of Geneva 116

Salem witch hunts and Nazi atrocities of fascist Germany 44

Schary, Dore 110-111
childhood friend of **Zwillman** (mobster)--installed him at **MGM** 111

Science as opposite of philosophy as is any oxymoronic statement 59

Scottish Rite 9, **61-63, 65-68, 80-81, 84-85, 90, 140, 168-169, 173-174**

members among founders of **B'nai B'rith** were leading Confederates 61

mother Lodge in England under command of Britain's Prime Minister **Lord Palmerston** 67

Secular humanism 168

Semite a **person** of lineage of Shem (is not of **Jew** lineage) **11-13, 52, 54-55, 57, 70, 80, 83.99, 104-105, 107, 120-121, 135, 157**
and myriads of other infamous charade labels 52

Senate, U.S. 7, **33-37, 73, 74, 118, 170, 182, 185-186**

Judiciary Committee, Reno and Queer Nation **press conference** 34

Separation of religion and state 9

Sephardic Jews from North Africa or Spain **62, 65**

Shafted! Bill and Hillary's Excellent Adventure by Dick **Hafer** "Clinton had 13 open gays on transition team" 74

Shalala, Donna, one of **Hillary's** Hellcats 38

Shearson, **Hayden**, Stone 116

Shelby, Sen. Richard C., pushed death penalty bill for District of Columbia, received \$133,825 from **AIPAC PACs** 186

Shem's descendents are **Shemites** (Semites) **NOT** Jew 12

Sholem **Alachem** 62

Siegel, Bugsy: **Lansky** and other diitors of National Crime Syndicate ordered **assassinatoin** 79

Silbert, Theodore: diior of Sterling National Bank 89-90

Sindona, Michele 90

Skadden Arps, Slate, Meagher and **Flom** law **firm** 115-116, **125-126, 130**

sleaze kings of Wall Street lawyering--Milken number one client 115

Slabodkin's, Gregory 187-188

AIPAC's Policy Analysis unit employee whistle blower 187

Slave trade 61-62, 67-69, 82, 135
new form of slavery launched by British East India Company, Scottish Rite directors 68

South Africa: things are falling **apart** 52

Southeast Literature Sales source of **Ugly Truth About ADL** 53

Southern Jurisdiction of Scottish Rite **goal--destroy Union**, pave way for reconquest by Britain 63

Soviet Jews 151

St. John the Divine Cathedral 53, 85, 168

Stalin and **Hitler** also had purges, show trials of innocent 47

Stasi, East German 149, 150

Stealth planes: been around 20+ years 21
triangle silent-running wedge passes over Ekkers' home 21

Sterling National Bank 115-116, **125-126, 130**
mob's bank for loan **sharking** and laundering 89

Christ-ness; story of 11

Suall, Irwin 139, 148, 150, **156-158**

ADL Fact-Finding department chief 156

oversaw preparation of ADL smear sheet against **LaRouche** 157 .

Supreme Court Justices 176
most belonged to Southern Jurisdiction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry during period of 1939-71 170

Synagogue might be compared to lodge room 62

Take up arms to protect **enforcers--** you shall **indeed** be "protected" by same **FORCE** used **AGAINST YOU** 14

Talmud 3, 8-11, 175
(Choschen Ham. [226. I]), states Jews may keep lost property belonging to **non-Jews** 10

in **Abodah Zoray**, (78) declares all Christian churches are **places** of idolatry 10

in Sanhedrin **56a-59b** shows **Noahide** Law for **control-**ling non-Jews 9

says Jesus conceived by demon spirit 8

teaches non-Jew woman can be treated "like piece of raw meat" by Jewish men 10

Technology: whispers heard five blocks away, transceivers in **BUTTON-HOLE!** 21

Ten Commandments of God: His statutes and judgments **10-11, 175**

Thou shalt not steal! 10

THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE ADL (book) by Executive Intelligence Review 52, 56, 75, 136, 167

THE AMERICAN HEBREW (leading Jewish newspaper in U.S.) 11

Thompson, Jack (Florida attorney report on Reno) 32-35, 37-38

and Sen. **Biden** (corrupt chairman of Senate Committee on Janet Reno appointment) 37

hounded by Reno's cronies 34
ran against Reno in election of Dade County DA 33
said Florida Attorney Reno is "hardened lesbian" 32

THOUGHT PROJECTION of the ENERGY CREATOR in manifestation 49

Time, Newsweek, & three major TV networks **refused** to investigate Reno's record of lesbianism, crimes 38

Treaty of Paris of 1783 61

TRUTH 28

IN SCIENCE or otherwise, CANNOT BE COPY-RIGHTED 50

Tunkashila Wakan Tanka 26

Twilight Club 58, 72

1921 Became The Society Of Arts And Sciences, headed by Walter **Russell** in 1935 58

The Ugly Truth About The **ADL** (book) A CALL TO **ARM--** learn about their incredible deceit 52

source for book 193

U.S. Government deprived Native Amer. of their lands 11

United Brands-Amex combine made Vesco's earlier IOS venture seem like mom and pop operation 117

United Nations 11, 143, 151, 188, 192

tribunal for enforcing Jewish Laws 11

University of Science and Philosophy (**US&P**) 22, 51, 59-60, 72, 85-87, 97, 120, 122

fiasco began when one was trying to get George Green 22

moved into total humanistic expression of brotherhood of man—separate and apart from Creator 58

unfair competition a bit "much", as charged in court 97

works which we referred to in **ANY WORKS--came** from prior to or having any knowledge of **US&P** 59

usury 10

Vesco, Robert 112-115, 117-118, 127

on boat in Antigua with **Khashoggi** while FBI agents combing island looking for the elusive fugitive 115

ousted Bernie Cornfeld as president of **IOS**, took over job, siphoned off \$270 million 113

skipped from the Bahamas to Costa Rica to Nicaragua, buying up local politicians, newspaper editors—staying step ahead of FBI 114

-Lehder (**ADL** ties) set up Normans Cay command center and transshipment depot for massive drug tracking operations from **Medellin** into U.S. 114

VIOLENCE will NEVER get you to balance and unto GOD 49

Voice of Jacob and the Hand of Esau 12

Volcker, Paul Chairman of Fed. Reserve raised interest rates to highest levels in U.S. history 122

at Fed running interference for **drug** bankers 123

George Green claims offered him **job** of Financial Manager in Carter's campaign 122

Votescam: The Stealing of America, by two investigative journalists of Miami **am**, Jim Collier & Ken Collier 31

VOW OF ALL VOWS--THE KOL NIDRE 10

Waco 6, 23, 27, 29, 38, 42, 44-47
massacre 44

saga of Nazi-like affront to religious tolerance 45

gas, fire, brainwashing, courtesy of Justice Department 45

/Reno debacle 27

Walsh, Lawrence; Iran-Contra special prosecutor 118

War of 1812 failed: other efforts seeding U.S. with British agents highly successful 61

Washington Post 28, 108
said by time of 1988 presidential elections **LaRouche** must **be in jail** 158

Washington **Times** article is potpourri of outrageous, unsubstantiated charges against Nation of Islam 70

Weaver, Randy 6, 23
debacle 40

Webber, Rick (alias?) 59, 96, 166
producing documents of misrepresentations for Green 59, 96

works for Green's attorney, **Horton!** 59

Webster, William, FBI Director 136-137

admitted "Jewish underground" had emerged as serious terrorist threat to **U.S.--** FBI had exhaustive profile 136

Webster's Dictionary states "One who has taken **21st** degree of Scottish Rite, called by its possessors, not a degree, but 'Very Ancient Order of **Noahites**' 8

Weinberger, Caspar showed much of **Pollard** spy material wound up in Soviet **hands**-- cost **U.S.** billions of dollars **146**

Wexler (Irving), Waxey Gordon Max **Greenberg**, Rothstein mobster tie **88**

Wolf, Simon **13, 20, 56, 60, 68, 69, 80, 81**
(1835-1923) Washington, D.C. lawyer for Order of **B'nai B'rith** during entire period of U.S. Civil War **56**
 and second leading **B'nai B'rith** figure, Benjamin **Peixotto's**, dealings with John **Wilkes** Booth **60**
 attorney representing Jews accused of spying for South **56**

conspired on behalf of southern slave trade **69**

launched international drive to brand Czarist regime "anti-Semitic" **81**

once sat for **picture** entitled 'The Assassination of President Lincoln' **57**

says he and longtime acquaintance John Wilkes Booth did drinking together on day Booth shot Lincoln **60**

suspected plotter of Lincoln assassination, absolved of any criminal culp lity for his wartime activities **68**

uncanny resemblance to Booth, Lincoln's assassin **57**

"Wolfgang" episode? How about involvement of Mormon Church, Mr. **Gritz?** **20**

WORD OF GOD! **25**

World Jewish Congress (**WJC**)
 Edgar Bronfman's gang **151**

Zionism, Anti-Christ Zionism controls **U.S.** **5**

Zionist **3, 5, 7, 13, 91, 105, 106, 135, 157, 176, 182, 183, 190**
 lobby (the "Dope lobby") **182**
 lobby uses **narco-dollars** to **corrupt**, control **Congress** **183**

ZOG **6**
 is the **U.S.** Zionist **Occupied** Government **5**

Zwillman **111**
 found hanging from pipe **111**

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHO** **JOURNALS**. THEY HAVE BEEN **WRITTEN** TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00 EACH PLUS SHIPPING & HANDLING.

1. **SIPAPU ODYSSEY** ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. **AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA** ISBN 1-56935-014-0
3. **SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED** ISBN 1-56935-015-9
4. **SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER** ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. **FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON** ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. **SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL** ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. **THE RAINBOW MASTERS** ISBN 1-56935-017-5
9. **SATAN'S DRUMMERS** ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. **PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL** ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. **CRY OF THE PHOENIX** ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. **CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX** ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. **SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET** ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. **RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX** ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. **RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION** ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. **YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON** ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. **THE NAKED PHOENIX** ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. **BLOOD AND ASHES** ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. **FIRESTORM IN BABYLON** ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. **THE MOSSAD CONNECTION** ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. **CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE** ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. **BURNT OFFERINGS** ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. **SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL** ISBN 0-922356-34-3

25. **THE BITTER COMMUNION** ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. **COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST** BY ANY NAME: **KHAZARS** ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. **PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL** ISBN 1-56935-018-3
28. **OPERATION SHANSTORM** ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. **END OF THE MASQUERADE** ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. **MATTER ANTI-MATTER** ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. **THE DARK CHARADE** ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. **THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I** ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. **THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II** ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. **THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM** ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. **UNHOLY ALLIANCE** ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. I** ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. II** ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. III** ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV** ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. **PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I** ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. V** ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI** ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. **DIVINE PLAN VOL. I** ISBN 1-56935-29-9
51. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII** ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII** ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. **TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX** ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. **THE FUNNEL'S NECK** ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. **MARCHING TO ZION** ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. **SEX AND THE LOTTERY** ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. **GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II** ISBN 1-56935-028-0
58. **FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE** ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. **"REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT** ISBN 0-922356-91-2

60. **AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS** ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. **PROGRAMMING PITFALLS** ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. **CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY** ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. **THE BEST OF TIMES** ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. **TO ALL MY CHILDREN** ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. **THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE** ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. **ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS** ISBN 1-56935-005-1
67. **THE BEAST AT WORK** ISBN 1-56935-006-X
68. **ECSTASY TO AGONY** ISBN 1-56935-007-8
69. **TATTERED PAGES** ISBN 1-56935-009-4
70. **NO THORNLESS ROSES** ISBN 1-56935-010-8
71. **COALESCENCE** ISBN 1-56935-012-4
72. **CANDLELIGHT** ISBN 1-56935-013-2
73. **RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I** ISBN 1-56935-016-7
74. **MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. II** ISBN 1-56935-019-1
75. **TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES REL. CONNECT. VOL. III** ISBN 1-56935-020-5
76. **SORTING THE PIECES REL. CONNECT. VOL. IV** ISBN 1-56935-021-3
77. **PLAYERS IN THE GAME** ISBN 1-56935-022-1
78. **IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA** ISBN 1-56935-023-X
79. **MARCHING TO ZOG** ISBN 1-56935-024-8
80. **TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG"** ISBN 1-56935-025-6
81. **RUSSIAN ROULETTE AMONG OTHER THINGS** ISBN 1-56935-026-4
82. **RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER?** ISBN 1-56935-027-2
83. **POLITICAL PSYCHOS** ISBN 1-56935-030-2
84. **CHANGING PERSPECTIVES** ISBN 1-56935-031-0
85. **SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN DEAD WORLD** ISBN 1-56935-032-9
86. **MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??** ISBN 1-56935-033-7
87. **IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN** ISBN 1-56935-034-5
88. **ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION (THE ADL IN ACTION)** ISBN 1-56935-035-3

- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95
- EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95
- EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95
- EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95
- EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES
XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95
- GOA. THE GARDEN OF ATON by Nora Boyles
ISBN 1-56935-011-6 \$6.00 plus \$1.50 S&H

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL:
1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER
AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Ha-
tonn, THE WORD is now offering written transcriptions of
some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape,
\$6.00 for two tapes and **\$2.50** per tape for three or more. The
transcriptions are **\$3.00** each. (Mexico or Canada add **\$0.25** and
other foreign countries add **\$0.50** per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O.
Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582.** Call **805-822-4176** if you
have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future
meetings, please send at least a **\$50** donation from which tape
costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance
reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not auto-
matically sent since this material is either already in print or will
be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the
number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the
meeting has a special focus:

- 4/25/92(2)*# "The Photon Belt";
5/11/92(3)* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/12/92(3);
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/26/92(3).
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;

8/8/92(2)
8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
 8/16/92(1) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech
 in Tehachapi) Special order only, \$12
 8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
 9/5/92(2);
 9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
 9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/4/92(3) meeting
 10/10/92(2) meeting
 10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
 11/1/92(1) radio prc in New Mexico;
 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
 12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
 12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
 12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
 12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
 2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring
 Soltec with Hatonn.
 4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
 4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
 4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/20/93(2).
 6/20/93(1)* mystery virus in N. Mexico.
 7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK;
 7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow.
 7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); 8/8/93(2);
 8/21/93(2); 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher interview.
 8/29/93(2); 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); 10/9/93(3); 10/16/93(3);
 10/30/93(2); 11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2); 12/5/93(2);
 12/12/93(2); 12/18/93(1); 1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2);
 2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4); 3/6/94(2); 4/3/94(1).

#1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape.)

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
 VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU'RE BEING TOLD.

PHOENIX JOURNALS BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following **BONUS SELECTION** offers and save!

Bonus Selection 'A' **Single copy Bonus price \$6.00 (Was \$7.95)**
 Bonus Selection 'B' Any 4 Journals - **Bonus price \$5.50 (Save \$2.00)**
 Bonus Selection 'C' 10 or more Journals - **Bonus price \$5.00 ea.** (Save \$10)

Shipping and handling extra Credit Cards, Check or Money Order accepted. Complete the order form found in this section, enclose payment and mail. Please allow 30 days for delivery.

PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND PUPPY-DOG TALES BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN (J61) \$6.00 244 pages

Topics included in this JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000 (A U.S. Police Action To Regain Our Constitution)-Communists' Rules For Revolution-Psychiatrists Lead The Way-Our Founding Fathers' Recipe For Successful Government-Famine In Somalia-Cosmos-Citizen's Arrest of IRS Commissioner-The New Age/New World Government Plan-"The Bankers' Manifesto"-Iraq Shoot-Down-Vampire Killer Is Working-Swat Team Exchange With Rush-How You Can Play A Part In Our Nation's Recovery-The Hegelian Principle-Letter To Chief Gates. (INDEX INCLUDED)

CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY or THINGS FROM UNDER THE BUSHES

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
 (J62) \$6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The Council On Domestic Relations-A Writing From Nord Davis-What Is The "Cosmos" Lesson That We Are To Learn?-Shocking Auschwitz Testimony-MIA/POW Final Salvo!-What Will Be Found In Baghdad?-Pat Robertson-Who's Who Of The World's Elite-Aids, A Weapon Against Black People-Gaiandriana Update-New RTC-Bankruptcy Of The Old RTC-Gunther Russbacher-Prophecy of St. Nilus-Vaccinations And Inoculations-66 Questions About The Holocaust-Gays In The Military-IRANGATE. (INDEX INCLUDED)

THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES
By **Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn**
(J63) \$6.00 228 pages

Some of the important topics covered in this **JOURNAL** are: The "Banned" **JOURNALS** And The University of **Science & Philosophy**—Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf **Veterans** Lifted—Sudan Denies **Parasite** Has Killed **Thousands**—**Sananda/The Christ-Incorporation**—"Green" And "Gold"—Water **Purification**—**Cloning** And **Possibilities**—**RTC Problems?**—**Maynard Campbell**—**Gunther Russbacher**—**Illuminized** High Freemasonry—New **York** Trade Center—The **Ekker** Property—The Art Of Global Politics—Watch The **Philippines!**—The **CFR**: Funding And Members—The **Bilderbergers**—The New World Order—Mr. Sessions Of The **FBI**—**Perot** And Con **Con.** (**INDEX INCLUDED**)

TO ALL MY CHILDREN
AS THE WORLD TURNS
By **Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn**
(J64) \$6.00 252 pages

In this **JOURNAL** we are given more examples of the snares and traps of the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist of the Satanic, **Zionist/Khazarian** Elite. Some of the topics included are: Jack **McLamb/Police** action—James "Bo" **Gritz** Senate Hearing **Deposition**—**Special Police Officer Bulletin**—Our Sworn Duty—The Fourth Reich: Toward An American Police **State**—**Map Of 10** Regional U.S. **Gov't Districts**—**Police State Tactics**—**Computerization** Of The **Public**—**Russbacher**—**More Military Bases** To Close—**Immaculate** Deception—Mount **Carmel/Waco Massacre**—**Seven** Main **Periods** Of Man **Expression**—**Property/RTC.** (**INDEX INCLUDED**)

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE WON MAN:
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS
By **Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn**
(J65) \$6.00 242 pages

This is the first **JOURNAL** which is being updated and rewritten. Some of the critical topics included are: Gene Engineering—The Total **Manipulation**—**Intrusion** Into **Genes**—**Why** Is Gene **Engineering** So **Dangerous**—**Genetic** Manipulation **Blocks** "Our Emotional Life"—The **Library** Of **Life**—**Breaking** The **Code**—**Man** As **Genetic** God?—**What** Is **Aids** And **What** About A **Plague?**—**Most** Common **Misconception** About **Aids** **Virus** And **Condoms**—**Royal** Rife, **Greatest** **Inventor** Since **Tesla**—**How** The **Epidemic** **Spreads**—**Hazards** Of **Behavior**—**Nikola** **Tesla**—**Antoine** **Priore.** (**INDEX INCLUDED**)

ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL &
THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM
BY CERES

(J66) \$6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained—the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves".
Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear **Black Market**—**Emergency** **Shelters**—The **Waco** **Texas** **Siege**—**COM-12** **Briefing**—**Black** **Rose** **Organization**—The **Promis** **Program**—**Russbacher** And **October** **Surprise**—**Glandriana**—**Human** **Genome** **Project**—**Miamwave** **Harassment** And **Mind-Control** **Experimentation**—The **Existing** **Directed-Energy** **Arsenal**—**Overt** & **Covert** **Harassment**—The "Stalker" **Phenomenon.** (**INDEX INCLUDED**)

THE BEAST AT WORK
BY CERES

(J67) \$6.00 221 pages

This **JOURNAL** comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of bow far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: **Wacko Waco**—A "Who's Who" Of **American** **Business** And **Politics**—**Child** **Pornography** **Ring**—**Justice** **American** **Style**—**Summary:** The **Bush** **Tour** And The **Australian** **Connection**—The **Crime** **Control** **Act** Of 1993—The **Hoaxer** **Project** **Report**—The "Rising Tide" of **Racism**, **Anti-Semitism**—**U.S.** **Judges** **Accused** Of **Jury** **Tampering**—**Judges** **Are** **Government** **Agents**—**Seven** **Noahide** **Laws** "Public Law 102-14"—**Newstates** **Constitution** **Preamble.** (**INDEX INCLUDED**)

"SPECIAL FAVORITES"

AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL -- I AM
SANANDA

BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH
(J2) \$6.00 156 pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscarioth. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life—His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings—His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection—Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws and Commandments. (**INDEX NOW INCLUDED**)

SPACE GATE
THE VEIL REMOVED
BY GYEOORGOS CERES HATONN

(J3) \$6.00 125 pages
(A3) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

Hatonn provides facts concerning the governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men" along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

THE RAINBOW MASTERS
BY THE MASTERS
(J7) \$6.00 150 pages

This JOURNAL is a manual for living the life blessed of God. Cuts to the core of the nature of man, yet offers gentle direction filled with compassion beyond measure. Each energy is uniquely powerful, yet, together they form a team of one. The Masters offer insight to the planet, our purpose, God's involvement and will, our journey home, the Greater Vision. The messages resonate as musical chords within the very soul essence. The words shared renew hope and give the phrase "Trust in God" a deeper meaning. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER
BY SANA MICHAEL, GERMAIN & HATONN
(J27) \$6.00 114 pages
(A27) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

This JOURNAL is GOD's deliverance of Truth to YOU, His blinded fledgling creatures. HE is offering YOU the instructions for reaching the 'Lighted' Path back home to HIM, AND THUS TO ONENESS. You will learn HOW to recognize the Anti-Christ, (that which is AGAINST GOD and therefore AGAINST LIFE) within you and why, through your gift of free-will, YOU allowed the Anti-Christ within your temple of God. You will learn about: the "Deadliest" Sins (errors), Personal Responsibility for consequences and experiences. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order _____ (insert book name).
Please send me _____ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below).
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send
check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Name _____

Address _____

City, State & Zip _____

Telephone () _____

Credit Card # _____

Expiration date _____ Signature _____

Subtotal: _____ copies @ \$6.00 each _____

Shipping charge _____

Total _____

SHIPPING CHARGES

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

QUANTITY ORDERS - BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.

ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION (THE ADL IN ACTION)

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

You have all, as a society, turned your "screen-play" writings over to the very Zionist **Khazarians** who proclaim of their own mouths and projections in every media to be atheistic, agnostic, humanistic, pleasure-seeking peoples. You have given over your "news", your media of all manner, your churches once teaching the Commandments of goodness, and your very GOVERNMENT of "LAWS" into the hands of that which destroys and does not rebuild. [The Noahide Law, Public Law 102-14 (signed March 1991 by Bush--without Congress) gives the **ZIONISTS** control of the **U.S.**]

If it appears that I single out "Jews"--better look again!! I place "Jews" (of Judean decent) at the TOP OF THE LIST TO PAY ATTENTION! **THE ADL OF B'NAI B'RITH DOES NOT SERVE THE JEWISH POPULATION--IT IS A CREATED DIMENSION OF BRITISH INTELLIGENCE SET TO SERVE THE VERY OPPOSITE OF GOODNESS.**

Some of the important topics are: Details of the Noahide Law - **The ADL and its history of treason and other crimes since its birthing** - Exposure of some of the Clinton appointees--their criminal activities, their ties to the ADL - Ethnic cleansing - Michael Milken and his Raiders who looted America - The promotion of the pedophile agenda - Update on **Gritz** - What happened to Robert Vesco - Details of the taking over of corporate America - Farrakhan *speaks out against Jews*. **The best Dope that Gov't can buy - WHAT CAN YOU DO?**